

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN  
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND THEY RECORD THEM AND  
PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE  
TITLED: "I<sub>theirfirstandorlastname</sub>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.

YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in  
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for  
they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO  
THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER  
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH

IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

ABBA, FATHER,  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING,  
yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER  
OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY  
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND  
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,  
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF GOD'S  
POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,  
PROFESSING, DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING  
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD INTO  
the days of evil, INTO this present darkness  
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS  
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING  
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE  
AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;  
ROMANS 6:13  
FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]  
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,

stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM

AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,  
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO  
whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED  
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED  
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;  
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST  
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND  
THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE  
THE NAME OF  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE  
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US  
THUS,  
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing,  
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;  
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.  
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDdle THE WORD OF GOD  
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,  
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,  
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

**THEREFORE,**  
**WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS**  
**FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED**  
**death, hell and the grave**  
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

**HALLELUJAH!**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**  
**OOO**

## GLORY

**NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!**  
**AMEN, HALLELUYAH!**

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

**"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."**

**AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD**

**OOO**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS, OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD, TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEPT ALONG BY EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.**  
**RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF**

EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH  
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT  
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO  
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR  
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION  
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE  
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,  
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF  
VOLUPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS  
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE  
WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,

PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.

THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

### WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,

NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

**CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE  
IS LORD!**

**TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY  
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT  
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.**

**FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.**

**MARK 16:20**

**THEREFORE,  
"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,  
BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT COMES,  
PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"**

**MATTHEW 4:4**

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE  
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING  
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.**

**ROMANS 8:1-2**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED  
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND  
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN  
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY  
OUR DAILY BREAD:  
EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,**

AND FORGIVING US our trespasses **AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN  
those who trespass AGAINST US**

**AND YOU lead US NOT into temptations  
BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one  
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,  
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.**

**FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.**

**IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM  
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER GOD=LOVE  
I THANK THEE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

**THUS I DECLARE THAT  
every demon in hell  
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE AND SUBMITS.**

**JAMES 2:19**

**EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**LUKE 10:17**

**NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE  
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,  
BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN  
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES**

**LUKE 10:20**

AND  
IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT  
AND I WILL NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,  
I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,  
I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT  
I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,  
AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS  
I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY  
GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE  
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,  
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:  
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT  
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,  
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS  
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

**AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:**  
**"LORD HELP!"**  
GETS HELP!  
**AMEN!**

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!

**OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE**

**AND SHOUT UNTO GOD**  
**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH**  
**WHOA-O-OH-OH**  
**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH**  
**WHOA-O-OH-OH**  
**YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD**  
**SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US**  
**FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE**  
**YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS**  
**YOU OVERCAME THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY**  
**SING IT**  
**HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!**

**ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:**

**IT IS WELL**  
**HILLSONG**

**OR**

**AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS**  
**YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY**  
**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS**  
**WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS**

**WORTHY IS THE LAMB**

**OR**

**WE GOT THE VICTORY**

**WE ARE VICTORIOUS**

**VICTORY**

**OR**

**A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN**

**OR**

**10,000 REASONS**

**OR**

**OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD**

**OR**

**OUR GOD IS GREATER**

**OR**

**WHOM SHALL I FEAR**

**OR**

**GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE**

**OR**

**WE ARE THE FREE**

**OR**

**REZ POWER**

**RISEN**

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**JESUS IS ALIVE  
HE IS ALIVE  
MAJESTY  
RON KENOLY**

**BENEATH THE WATERS  
MAN OF SORROWS  
GOD IS HERE  
HOSANNA  
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS  
HILLSONG**

**LOVE HAS DONE IT  
ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD  
FAITHFUL GOD  
GATEWAY WORSHIP**

**O THE BLOOD  
BEAUTIFUL  
FOREVER  
KARI JOBE**

**CHAMPION**

**HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN  
HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE  
THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN  
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM  
NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC  
MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL  
I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH  
MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH  
NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST  
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE  
LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM  
LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG  
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG  
LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN**

**MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE**  
**REJOICE--SINACH**  
***I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLYSONG***  
**WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS**  
***IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL***  
**IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN**  
***THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY***  
**RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP**  
**YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
***FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR***  
**JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLYSONG**  
**YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLYSONG**  
**SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH**  
**BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP**  
**JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH**  
***JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN***  
**YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL**  
***THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN***  
**I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**SO WILL I--HILLYSONG**  
**NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER**  
**I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE**  
**REJOICE--SINACH**  
**THIS IS AMAZING GRACE**  
**BETHEL**

**RAISED TO LIFE**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**SCANDAL OF GRACE**  
**HILLYSONG**

**I HAVE DECIDED**  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

WE BELIEVE  
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS  
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL  
HILLCIRCLE

I WILL LAY IT DOWN  
HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS  
MOVING FORWARD  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH

RESURRECTING  
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS  
JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE  
MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU  
WILLIAM McDOWELL

LION  
ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH

OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH  
ROBIN MARK

**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**CHARITY GAYLE**

**TOUCH OF HEAVEN**  
**HILLYSONG**

**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**PAUL WILBUR**

**I WILL RUN**  
**FREDDY RODRIGUEZ**

**HALLELUJAH**

**CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD**  
**RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!**

**HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;**  
**FOR**  
**EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE**  
**RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**  
**YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF**  
**LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE RESURRECTION**  
**AND THE LIFE=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE FROM the dead!**

AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.  
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]  
AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,  
**MYGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.**  
**OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT**  
**AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.**  
**HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE**  
**AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,**  
**ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT**  
**WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.**  
**THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY**  
**WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.**

ISAIAH 9:6-7

**THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES**  
**DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT**  
**THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS**  
**ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES**  
**AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."**

DANIEL 4:17

**THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,**  
**AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.**

PSALM 103:19

**THUS IT IS DONE!**

**MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!**  
**I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,**  
**OF MY NATIONS, PEOPLe MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE**  
**AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.**

**FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,**  
**AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;**  
**HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE destroyed,**

HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER end.  
HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;  
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS  
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON THE EARTH.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND  
HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM death, hell, and the grave.  
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE this kind of wickedness

it was and is still hard for SOME to believe that some of THE GOVERNMENT officials worship the devil.

AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY OBVIOUS TO the wickedness going on in the world

AND DO NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS

THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.

WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,

PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;

BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO

HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 29:18

I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH missed IT SOMEWHERE LORD.

"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH  
the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH  
the world, EVEN MY FAITH  
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world  
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF  
LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I HAVE BOUND the strongmen, the strongholds  
IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR PEACE AND

PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR  
LORD AND SAVIOR  
NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF  
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON  
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR  
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS  
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY  
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**  
FOR YOU ARE  
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM

-----

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.  
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.  
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN **wickedness**;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE **sins** **OF** the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud **MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE**,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.

THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF their MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

-----

FOR

I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,  
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF  
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE  
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO  
THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR

OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT  
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,  
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY  
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,  
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!**

**AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:  
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER  
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!  
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,  
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT  
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,  
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE  
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,  
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,  
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.  
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.  
YOU WILL BREAK THEM,  
YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;  
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.  
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED  
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO  
SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD**

YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!  
THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR  
"YOU ARE MINE,  
MY BELOVED , YOU ARE MINE,  
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!  
I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE  
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,  
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST  
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED  
BUT  
"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18

---

---

HOW MUCH GOD VALUE A WOMAN?  
HE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST!

JOHN 2:10

IT IS WRITTEN AND IT IS WORTH QUOTING:  
"WHEN I CREATED THE HEAVEN'S AND THE EARTH,  
I SPOKE THEM INTO BEING.  
WHEN I CREATED MAN,

I FORMED HIM AND BREATHED LIFE INTO HIS NOSTRILS.  
BUT YOU, WOMAN, I FASHIONED AFTER I BREATHED THE BREATH  
INTO MAN BECAUSE YOUR NOSTRILS ARE TOO DELICATE.  
I ALLOWED A DEEP SLEEP TO COME OVER HIM SO I COULD  
PATIENTLY AND PERFECTLY FASHION YOU.  
MAN WAS PUT TO SLEEP SO THAT  
HE COULD NOT INTERFERE WITH THE CREATIVITY.  
FROM ONE BONE, I FASHIONED YOU. I CHOSE THE BONE THAT  
PROTECTS MAN'S LIFE. I CHOSE THE RIB, WHICH PROTECTS HIS  
HEART AND LUNGS AND SUPPORTS HIM, AS YOU ARE MEANT TO DO.  
AROUND THIS ONE BONE,  
I SHAPED YOU.  
I MODELED YOU. I CREATED YOU, PERFECTLY AND BEAUTIFULLY.

YOUR CHARACTERISTICS ARE AS THE RIB, STRONG YET DELICATE AND  
FRAGILE. YOU PROVIDE PROTECTION FOR THE MOST DELICATE  
ORGAN IN MAN, HIS HEART. HIS HEART IS THE CENTER OF HIS  
BEING; HIS LUNGS HOLD THE BREATH OF LIFE, THE RIB CAGE WILL  
ALLOW ITSELF TO BE BROKEN BEFORE IT WILL ALLOW DAMAGE TO  
THE HEART. SUPPORT MAN AS THE RIB CAGE SUPPORTS THE  
BODY.

YOU WERE NOT TAKEN FROM HIS FEET, TO BE UNDER HIM,  
NOR WERE YOU TAKEN FROM HIS HEAD, TO BE ABOVE HIM.  
YOU WERE TAKEN FROM HIS SIDE, TO STAND BESIDE HIM  
AND BE HELD CLOSE TO HIS SIDE.

YOU ARE MY PERFECT 'ANGEL', MY BEAUTIFUL LITTLE GIRL. YOU  
HAVE GROWN TO BE A SPLENDID WOMAN OF EXCELLENCE, AND MY  
EYES FILL WHEN I SEE THE VIRTUES IN YOUR HEART. YOUR EYES  
ARE BEAUTIFUL. YOUR LIPS, HOW LOVELY WHEN THEY PART IN  
PRAYER. YOUR NOSE, SO PERFECT IN FORM, YOUR HANDS SO  
GENTLE TO TOUCH. I'VE CARESSED YOUR FACE IN YOUR DEEPEST  
SLEEP;

I'VE HELD YOUR HEART CLOSE TO MINE,  
OF ALL THAT LIVES AND BREATHES, YOU ARE THE MOST LIKE ME.  
ADAM WALKED WITH ME IN THE COOL OF THE DAY AND YET HE WAS  
LONELY. HE COULD NOT SEE ME OR TOUCH ME. HE COULD ONLY  
FEEL ME, SO EVERYTHING I WANTED ADAM TO SHARE AND  
EXPERIENCE WITH ME, I FASHIONED IN YOU: MY HOLINESS, MY  
STRENGTH, MY PURITY, MY LOVE, MY PROTECTION AND SUPPORT.  
YOU ARE SPECIAL BECAUSE YOU ARE THE EXTENTION OF ME.  
MAN REPRESENTS MY IMAGE--WOMAN, MY EMOTIONS.  
TOGETHER, YOU REPRESENT  
THE TOTALITY OF GOD=LOVE.

SO MAN, TREAT WOMAN WELL, LOVE HER, RESPECT HER, FOR SHE IS  
FRAGILE, IN HURTING HER, YOU HURT ME. WHAT YOU DO TO HER,  
YOU DO TO ME, IN HURTING HER, YOU ONLY DAMAGE YOUR OWN  
HEART, THE HEART OF YOUR FATHER, AND THE HEART OF HER  
FATHER.

WOMAN, SUPPORT MAN. IN HUMILITY, SHOW HIM THE POWER  
OF EMOTION I HAVE GIVEN YOU. IN GENTLE QUIETNESS, SHOW  
YOUR STRENGTH. IN LOVE, SHOW HIM THAT YOU ARE THE RIB  
THAT PROTECTS HIS INNER SELF."

LETTER FROM GOD TO WOMEN--SHINEBLOG

"SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD  
CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

"I WILL SAY TO THE NORTH, GIVE UP; AND TO THE SOUTH, KEEP NOT  
BACK: BRING MY SONS FROM FAR, AND MY DAUGHTERS FORM  
THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
EVEN EVERY ONE THAT IS CALLED BY MY NAME: FOR I HAVE  
CREATED HIM FOR MY GLORY, I HAVE FORMED HIM;

YEA, I HAVE MADE HIM.

ISAIAH 43:6-7

FOR THIS CAUSE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER,  
AND SHALL BE JOINED UNTO HIS WIFE, AND THEY TWO SHALL BE  
ONE FLESH. THIS IS A GREAT MYSTERY. BUT I SPEAK  
CONCERNING CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. NEVERTHELESS LET EVERY  
ONE OF YOU IN PARTICULAR SO LOVE HIS WIFE EVEN AS HIMSELF,  
AND THE WIFE SEE THAT SHE REVERENCE HER HUSBAND.

EPHESIANS 5:31-33

IN THE BEGINNING GOD MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE AND  
SAID, FOR THIS REASON "A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER  
AND MOTHER AND BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE,  
AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH".  
SO THEN YOUR SPOUSE AND YOU ARE  
NO LONGER TWO BUT ONE FLESH.  
AND YOUR MAKER IS [BOTH] YOUR HUSBAND [SPIRIT NOT  
FLESH]-THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME-THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL IS  
YOUR REDEEMER: HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF  
ALL THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

AND A THREEFOLD CORD IS NOT EASILY BROKEN.

ECCLESIASTES 4:12

*THEREFORE,*

GOD HAS PUT YOU AND YOUR SPOUSE TOGETHER

*BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,*

*LET NO ONE TAKE YOU APART;*

*YOU ARE JOINT HEIRS OF THE GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE.*

MATTHEW 19:4-6, 1 PETER 3:7

BE SUBMITTED TO ONE ANOTHER

OUT OF REVERENCE FOR CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 5:21

**MANY WATERS CANNOT QUENCH LOVE**

**NOR WILL RIVERS OVERFLOW IT.**

SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7

**BE KIND TO EACH OTHER, TENDERHEARTED FORGIVING ONE  
ANOTHER EVEN AS GOD FOR CHRIST'S SAKE HATH FORGIVEN  
YOU.**

EPHESIANS 4:3-2

**PUT ON THEN, AS GOD'S CHOSEN ONES, HOLY AND BELOVED,  
HEARTFELT COMPASSION, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS,  
AND PATIENCE, BEARING WITH ONE ANOTHER AND  
FORGIVING ONE ANOTHER, IF ONE HAS A GRIEVANCE  
AGAINST ANOTHER; AS THE LORD HAS FORGIVEN YOU, SO  
YOU DO ALSO FORGIVE EACH OTHER.**

**ABOVE ALL THESE PUT ON LOVE WHICH IS THE BOND OF  
PERFECTION. AND LET THE PEACE OF GOD RULE IN YOUR  
HEARTS TO WHICH ALSO YOU WERE CALLED  
IN ONE BODY AND ARE THANKFUL.**

COLOSSIANS 3:14-15

**BE FOLLOWERS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN.**

EPHESIANS 5:21

**KEEP ON LOVING ONE ANOTHER  
AS BROTHER AND SISTER.**

**DO NOT FORGET TO SHOW HOSPITALITY TO STRANGERS, FOR  
BY SO DOING SOME PEOPLE HAVE SHOWN HOSPITALITY TO  
ANGELS WITHOUT KNOWING IT. CONTINUE TO REMEMBER  
THOSE IN PRISON AS IF YOU WERE TOGETHER WITH THEM IN  
PRISON, AND THOSE WHO ARE MISTREATED AS IF YOU  
YOURSELVES WERE SUFFERING.**

**IN THE LORD WOMAN IS NOT INDEPENDENT OF MAN, NOR IS  
MAN INDEPENDENT OF WOMAN. FOR AS WOMAN CAME  
FROM MAN, SO ALSO MAN IS BORN  
OF WOMAN. BUT EVERYTHING COMES FROM GOD.**

1 CORINTHIANS 11:11-12

A WIFE OF NOBLE CHARACTER IS HER HUSBAND'S CROWN,  
BUT A DISGRACEFUL WIFE IS LIKE CANCER IN HIS BONES.

PROVERBS 12:4

IT IS BETTER TO LIVE ALONE IN THE DESERT THAN  
WITH A QUARRELSOME, COMPLAINING WIFE.

PROVERBS 21:19

A WISE WOMAN BUILTS HER HOME.  
A FOOLISH ONE TEARS IT DOWN WITH HER OWN HANDS.

PROVERBS 13:1-2

IT IS BETTER TO DWELL IN A CORNER OF THE HOUSETOPO  
THAN IN A ROOMY HOUSE WITH A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 25:24

FOR A PERSISTENT LEAK ON A RAINY DAY  
THE MATCH IS A QUARRELSOME WOMAN.

PROVERBS 27:15

#### TO THE WIFE

WALK IN PURITY AND REVERENCE IN YOUR LIFE, OF YOUR INNER SELF,  
HAVE THE UNFADING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT,  
WHICH IS OF GREAT WORTH IN GOD'S SIGHT.

WALK IN A GRACE FILLED CHARACTER AND ELEGANCE, AN UNUSUAL  
RESTRAINT AND CONTROL, A CONTINUAL TEACHABLE SPIRIT, AN  
UNSELFISH MODESTY, AND AUTHENTICITY, PLEASANTNESS,  
DELIGHTFULLNESS REGARDLESS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES, A HUMBLE  
RESPECT FOR YOUR HUSBAND'S AUTHORITY AND THE AUTHORITY OF  
THOSE THE LORD PUT OVER YOU, A JOYFUL AND ENTHUSIATIC  
MANNER, IN INTEGRITY, IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
AND IN SINGLENESS OF EYE,

DO WHAT IS RIGHT AND DO NOT give way to fear.

THE THEREFORE, THE WIFE, BE SUBORDINATE TO YOUR HUSBAND AS IS  
PROPER IN THE LORD,

WIFE BE SUBMISSIVE TO YOUR OWN HUSBAND AS YOU DO TO THE  
LORD. FOR THE HUSBAND IS THE HEAD OF THE WIFE AS CHRIST IS  
THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH, HIS BODY, OF WHICH HE IS THE SAVIOR.  
NOW AS THE CHURCH SUBMITS TO CHRIST, SO ALSO DO THE WIFE DO  
SUBMIT TO HER HUSBAND IN EVERYTHING.

[SUBORDINATE YOURSELF AS BEING SECONDARY TO AND DEPENDENT ON HIM, AND ADAPT YOURSELF TO HIM], SO THAT EVEN IF HE DOES NOT OBEY THE WORD [OF GOD], HE MAY BE WON OVER NOT BY DISCUSSION BUT BY YOUR [GODLY] LIFE.

WHEN HE OBSERVES THE PURE AND MODEST WAY IN WHICH YOU CONDUCT YOURSELF, TOGETHER WITH YOUR REVERENCE [FOR HIM]; DO FEEL FOR HIM, ALL THAT REVERENCE INCLUDES:

RESPECT, DEFER TO, REVERE HIM--HONOR, ESTEEM, APPRECIATE, PRIZE AND, IN THE HUMAN'S SENSE ADORE HIM [THAT IS ADMIRE, PRAISE, BE DEVOTED TO, DEEPLY LOVE, AND ENJOY YOUR HUSBAND.]

LET NOT YOUR WAY BE THE [MERELY] EXTERNAL ADORNING WITH [ELABORATE] INTERWEAVING AND KNOTTING OF THE HAIR, THE WEARING OF JEWELRY, OR CHANGES OF CLOTHES;

BUT LET IT BE THE INWARD ADORNING AND BEAUTY OF THE HIDDEN PERSON OF THE HEART, WITH THE INCORRUPTIBLE AND UNFADING CHARM OF A GENTLE AND PEACEFUL SPIRIT, WHICH [IS NOT ANXIOUS OR WROUGHT UP, BUT] IS VERY PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF GOD.

FOR IT WAS THUS THAT THE PIOUS WOMEN OF OLD WHO HOPED IN GOD WERE [ACCUSTOMED] TO BEAUTIFY THEMSELVES AND WERE SUBMISSIVE TO THEIR HUSBANDS [ADAPTING THEMSELVES TO THEM AS THEMSELVES SECONDARY AND DEPENDENT UPON THEM].

IT WAS THUS THAT SARAH OBEYED ABRAHAM [FOLLOWING HIS GUIDANCE AND ACKNOWLEDGING HIS HEADSHIP OVER HER BY] CALLING HIM lord (master, leader, authority). AND YOU ARE NOW HER TRUE DAUGHTER FOR YOU DO RIGHT AND LET NOTHING TERRIFY YOU [NOT GIVING WAY TO HYSTERICAL FEARS OR LETTING ANXIETIES UNNERVE YOU.]

FOR THE MAN IS THE IMAGE AND GLORY OF GOD; BUT THE WOMAN IS THE GLORY OF THE MAN. FOR MAN DID NOT COME FROM WOMAN, BUT WOMAN FROM MAN; NEITHER WAS MAN CREATED FOR WOMAN, BUT WOMAN FOR THE MAN.

1 CORINTHIANS 11:7-9

YOU ARE A CAPABLE, INTELLIGENT AND VIRTUOUS WOMAN.

YOU ARE FAR MORE PRECIOUS THAN JEWELS AND YOUR VALUE IS FAR ABOVE RUBIES OR PEARLS. THE HEART OF YOUR HUSBAND TRUST IN YOU CONFIDENTLY AND RELIES ON AND BELIEVES IN YOU SECURELY, SO THAT YOUR HUSBAND HAS NO LACK OF HONEST GAIN, OR NEED OF DISHONEST SPOIL. COMFORT ENCOURAGE AND DO YOUR HUSBAND ONLY GOOD AS LONG AS THERE IS LIFE WITHIN YOU.

PROVERBS 31:10-12

FULFILL YOUR DUTY TOWARD YOUR HUSBAND FOR YOU DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER YOUR OWN BODY, BUT RATHER YOUR HUSBAND. DO NOT DEPRIVE YOUR HUSBAND, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN RETURN TO YOUR HUSBAND, SO THAT *satan may not tempt YOU THROUGH YOUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.*

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

TO YOUR HUSBAND YOU ARE  
'LIKE TEMPER IS TO STEEL'.  
TRUST ME IN YOUR HUSBAND'S HAND.

TO THE HUSBAND  
LISTEN TO YOUR GODLY WIFE.

DO LIVE CONSIDERATELY WITH [YOUR WIFE], WITH AN INTELLIGENT RECOGNITION [OF THE MARRIAGE RELATION], HONORING HER AS [PHYSICALLY] THE WEAKER, BUT [REALIZING THAT YOU ARE] JOINT HEIRS OF THE GRACE (GOD'S UNMERITED FAVOR), GRACIOUS GIFT OF LIFE, IN ORDER THAT YOUR PRAYERS MAY NOT BE HINDERED AND

CUT OFF.

[OTHERWISE YOU CANNOT PRAY EFFECTIVELY.]

HUSBAND LOVE YOUR WIFE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVED THE CHURCH AND GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR HER TO MAKE HER HOLY, CLEANSING HER BY THE WASHING WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD, AND TO PRESENT HER TO HIMSELF AS A RADIANT CHURCH, WITHOUT STAIN OR WRINKLE OR ANY OTHER BLEMISH, BUT HOLY AND BLAMELESS. IN THE SAME WAY, YOU THE HUSBAND DO LOVE YOUR WIFE AS YOUR OWN BODY. YOU WHO LOVE YOUR WIFE LOVE YOURSELF. AFTER

ALL, NO ONE EVER HATED THEIR OWN BODY, BUT THEY FEED AND CARE FOR THEIR BODY, JUST AS CHRIST DOES THE CHURCH--FOR YOU ARE MEMBERS OF HIS BODY. FOR THIS REASON YOU THE HUSBAND HAVE LEFT YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER AND HAVE UNITED YOURSELF TO YOUR WIFE, AND THE TWO OF YOU HAVE BECOME ONE FLESH. THIS IS A PROFOUND MYSTERY--BUT I AM TALKING ABOUT CHRIST AND THE CHURCH. HOWEVER, YOU ALSO DO LOVE YOUR WIFE AS YOU LOVE YOURSELF.

YOU THE HUSBAND, LOVE YOUR WIFE, AND AVOID ANY BITTERNESS TOWARD HER. SO HELP YOU LORD!

EPHESIANS 5:25-33, 1 PETER 3:7 COLOSSIANS 3:19

*FULFILL YOUR DUTY TOWARD YOUR WIFE FOR YOU DO NOT HAVE AUTHORITY OVER YOUR OWN BODY, BUT RATHER YOUR WIFE. DO NOT DEPRIVE YOUR WIFE, EXCEPT PERHAPS BY MUTUAL CONSENT FOR A TIME, TO BE FREE FOR PRAYER. BUT THEN YOU RETURN TO YOUR WIFE, SO THAT *satan may not tempt* YOU THROUGH YOUR LACK OF SELF-CONTROL.*

1 CORINTHIANS 7:3-5

*BE AN AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER WHO DRINKS WATERS OUT OF HIS OWN CISTERNS [OF A PURE MARRIAGE RELATIONSHIP], AND FRESH RUNNING WATER OUT OF HIS OWN WELL.*

*YOUR OFFSPRINGS BE NOT, NOR WILL BE DISPERSED ABROAD AS WATER BROOKS, AS WATER BROOKS IN THE STREETS.*

*CONFINE YOURSELF TO YOUR OWN WIFE, AND YOUR CHILDREN BE FOR YOU ALONE, AND NOT THE CHILDREN OF STRANGERS WITH YOU. YOUR FOUNTAIN [OF HUMAN LIFE] BE BLESSED [WITH THE REWARDS OF FIDELITY], AND REJOICE IN THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH.*

*YOUR WIFE IS AS THE LOVING HIND AND PLEASANT DOE [TENDER, GENTLE, ATTRACTIVE] --LET HER BREASTS SATISFY YOU AT ALL TIMES, AND ALWAYS BE TRANSPORTED WITH DELIGHT IN HER LOVE. WHEN YOU LIE DOWN SHE WATCHES OVER YOU, WHEN YOU WAKE, YOUR WIFE, SHARES YOUR CONCERN, WHEREVER YOU TURN YOUR WIFE IS TO GUIDE YOU.*

*HOLD YOUR MARRIAGE IN HONOR--ESTEEMED WORTHY,*

PRECIOUS, OF GREAT PRICE AND ESPECIALLY DEAR--IN ALL THINGS. AND THUS LET THE MARRIAGE BED BE UNFILED.

FOR GOD WILL JUDGE THE ADULTERER AND ALL THE SEXUALLY IMMORAL.

HEBREWS 13:4

FOR THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL SAYS HE HATES DIVORCE.

MALACHI 2:16

-----

FOR LOVE NEVER fails

THERE IS NO fear IN LOVE;  
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT fear  
BECAUSE fear HAS torment

BUT HE WHO fears HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS

CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of the flesh."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW

"JESUS IS LORD!"

THEY SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:

"THE WORD **LORD** MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,  
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;  
WHY DO YOU CALL ME, 'LORD, LORD,'  
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS  
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO SOMEONE DEMANDS  
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY  
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:  
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN  
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'  
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION  
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?  
"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,  
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.  
I COMMANDED YOU  
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES  
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT  
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!  
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.  
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG  
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED

**AMONG THE GENTILES;**  
**STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."**

***MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT***  
***THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK***  
***JUDGE yourself SO you WON'T BE JUDGED!***

**"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,**  
**BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,**  
**BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.**

LUKE 5:32

**"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,**  
**BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE**  
**TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND**  
**GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.**  
**BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL**  
**JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS**  
**APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL**  
**BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."**

ACTS 17:30-31

**THEREFORE IT REMAINS,**  
**IT IS WRITTEN:**

***PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s***

**1**

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:**  
**'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR**  
**IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER**

**REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

**"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."**

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18, 2020

**2**

**FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.**

EPHESIANS 5:5

**3**

**"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."**

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

**4**

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."**  
**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR SOMEONE ELSE'S."**

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER,  
WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S  
DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."**

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE  
DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR  
SISTER."**

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE  
IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."**

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE  
IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."**

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7

**"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY  
HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT.  
YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST  
NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."**

LEVITICUS 18:14-15

8

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE,  
FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."**

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER  
DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER  
HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have  
sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS  
WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."**

**"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND  
have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."**

LEVITICUS 18:16-18

**"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."**

**"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."**

LEVITICUS 18:19-20

**10\***

**"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."**

**"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."**

**"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal.**

**AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."**

LEVITICUS 18:21-23

**11**

**"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."**

MATTHEW 7:21

**"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."**

ROMANS 2:13

**"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."**

JOHN 14:21

**"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND**

MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME  
DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU  
HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

12

**"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESIED ABOUT AND AT STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND  
ON APRIL 15, 2009

13

**"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE OBEDIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE, HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD? WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.**

THAT

**"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."**

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

**14**

***THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA. BUT fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, LET NOT EVEN BE named AMONG YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS; NEITHER filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which ARE NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU KNOW, THAT no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD. LET no one deceive YOU with empty words, FOR BECAUSE OF these things THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON the sons of disobedience.***

***THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.***

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

**17**

**"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO ALL MEN, TEACHING US THAT, DENYING ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."**

TITUS 2:11-14

**"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE**

**OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."**

ROMANS 7:6

**18**

**"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE  
PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING  
THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR  
MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO  
FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO  
THE LORD YOUR GOD."**

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

**19**

**"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT,  
NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK,  
FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN  
ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."**

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

**20**

**"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE  
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL  
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY  
CHILDREN."**

REVELATION 21:7

**"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the  
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and  
all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING  
SULFUR.**

**THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."**

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,  
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE  
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

*SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA*

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:  
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

*SAYS THE LORD*

24

**"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS  
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE  
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."**

ROMANS 2:13

**25**

**"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS  
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE  
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST  
MYSELF TO HIM."**

JOHN 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**26**

**"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;  
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO  
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT  
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH  
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."**

JOHN 14:23-24

**SAYS THE LORD**

**27**

***NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:  
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,  
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,  
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the  
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN  
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT  
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.***

GALATIANS 5:19-21

**28**

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,**

"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,  
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL  
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

29

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,  
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED  
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE  
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY  
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE  
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.

HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY  
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND death,

BLESSING AND cursing;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;

THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,

AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,

FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;

AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,

BELONG TO THE LORD;  
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO  
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,  
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

**31**

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY  
A BLESSING  
AND  
a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE  
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,  
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS  
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND  
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW  
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

**32**

FOR IT IS WRITTEN  
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO  
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN  
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,  
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."

HOSEA 4:6

**33**

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,

AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY,  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

34

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,  
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;  
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,  
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,  
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

35

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,  
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,  
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;  
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,  
THAT I AM THE LORD,  
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.  
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"  
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

\*\*\*\*\*

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:

"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,  
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.

I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:  
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT  
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN  
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE, NOT  
in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not KNOW  
GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE SHOULD  
wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR SISTER.

THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO COMMIT SUCH  
SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED YOU BEFORE.  
FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE impure, BUT TO LIVE  
A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE, ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS  
INSTRUCTION

DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,  
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,  
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:  
"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,

**AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."**

GENESIS 8:22

**MEANING:**

**"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.  
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN."**

GALATIANS 6:7

**AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.**<sup>EPHESIANS 4:27</sup>  
**THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"**

GALATIANS 6:8

**YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,  
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,  
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,  
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT  
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS  
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE, AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.**

**"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."**

MALACHI 3:6

**AND**

**THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"**

JAMES 1:17

**IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

**"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED**

CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED  
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE  
LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR  
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF  
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,  
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS  
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,  
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY  
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY  
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,  
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF

**THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."**

4

**"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNIVERSE."**

*JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785*

5

**"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--... IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY. THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR DESCENDANTS."**

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,  
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

**"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL) DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS, DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL, GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."**

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS  
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

**"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."**

*JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE*

**8**

**"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."**

*JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE*

**9**

**"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT, NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES, BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED, BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"**

*SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953*

**10**

**"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."**

*JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE*

**11**

***THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE: "LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY***

*PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE (JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."*

**12**

*"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,  
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.  
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,  
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."*

*PSALM 127:1*

**13**

*"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...  
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."*

*PATRICK HENRY*

**14**

*"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE WE PROCEED..."*

*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*

**15**

*"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."*

*PSALM 33:12*

**16**

*"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...  
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.  
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER  
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."*

*PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON*

17

**"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,  
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,  
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,  
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"  
"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.**

**HE SAID TO THEM,  
"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;  
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],  
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

19

**IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE  
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,  
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY  
TO IMPOLE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."**

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

**NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,  
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL**

PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL  
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."

JOHN ADAMS

21

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR  
THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE  
AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH  
QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE,  
BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO]  
THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS  
SMILES OF HEAVEN, CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT  
DISREGARDS THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH  
HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF  
THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN  
MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY,  
PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO  
THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE  
MUST CON SIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITTY UPON A HILL, THE  
EIES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE  
FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN  
AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAWE HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US,

*WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE  
WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE  
EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;  
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY  
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIRE PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSSES  
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND  
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."*  
*JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630*

**25**

**"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT  
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH  
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."**

*LUDWIG VON MISES*

**26**

**"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO  
DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO  
IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS  
OUT."**

*LUDWIG VON MISES*

**27**

**"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF  
GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW  
BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE  
ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF  
POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."**

*JONATHAN SWIFT*

**28**

**"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT  
THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY**

AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."

*VICTOR KIAM*

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY,  
AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE  
SOCIETY."

*DAVID FRIEDMAN*

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND  
CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN  
DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR  
SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,  
DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

*RONALD REAGAN*

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE  
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL  
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which  
**MEN SUFFER FROM** vice, crime, ambition, injustice,  
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR**  
**DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED**  
**IN THE BIBLE.**

*NOAH WEBSTER*

32

"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF  
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR  
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,  
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.

THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT  
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;  
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE unprincipled  
men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE corrupted;  
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH  
AS FOR selfish or local purposes; corrupt or incompetent men  
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC  
REVENUES WILL BE squandered on unworthy men, AND THE  
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.  
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC  
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE  
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT  
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35  
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD  
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."  
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36  
"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY  
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER  
GIVE HIM POWER."  
ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37  
ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.  
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VIOCIOS, THEY HAVE  
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL

**QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE  
CLOSELY AKN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO  
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT  
OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

**"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND  
UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM  
HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT REJECTED IT  
WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE  
INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED  
ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY  
SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

**"...'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF  
THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE.  
FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE  
POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION  
EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME  
AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT,  
AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."**

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

39

**"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT  
POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION  
THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."**

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40

**GOD LOVES BORDERS**

**"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS  
IS NOT A NATION."**

RONALD REAGAN

41

**"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND  
DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND  
IS ALIVE.'"**

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN, DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

**THE TRUTH REMAINS:**

**"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON  
WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS  
LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE  
BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK  
OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A  
COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT,  
THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR  
ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS  
THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY.  
IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS  
ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT  
BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."**

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42\*

**"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND  
SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.**

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

*NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT,  
WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.  
NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND  
PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER,  
MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR  
CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR  
PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD  
IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."*

*JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPORATED VS THE UNITED STATES  
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974*

**44**

*"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES  
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE  
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS  
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."*

*THOMAS EDISON*

**45**

*DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY  
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT  
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF  
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?  
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR  
WEALTH?"*

*ISAIAH 10:1-3*

**46**

*"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A  
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."  
MICAH 7:3*

**47**

*"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND  
CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S  
PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."*

*ISAIAH 1:23*

## 48

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURIED THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

## 49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

## 50

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

## 51

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

## 52

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

## 53

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."  
PROVERBS 17:23

**54**

**"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE;  
he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,  
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."**

ISAIAH 32:7

**55**

**"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLares THE LORD GOD."**

EZEKIEL 22:12

**56**

**"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE  
INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving  
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

**57**

**"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."**

MICAH 2:8

**58**

**"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."**

MICAH 3:2

**59**

**"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"**

MICAH 3:11

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'

leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH

evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."

"THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and

call it same-sex "marriage"

AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE  
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing  
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO  
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable  
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE  
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING  
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by  
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"  
that abomination!

**JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE**  
**PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS  
MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER  
THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS.  
FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND  
INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU  
HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD, THE  
LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER  
MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH:

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

**2**

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I

WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

3

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.  
I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.  
THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

4

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP

GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,  
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that  
brings shame on you and confuses your followers  
and causes them to run away from you"

5

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN  
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME  
FROM THE GROUND;  
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND  
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES  
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE  
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

---

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST  
ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE  
TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT  
GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE  
QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN  
CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,  
SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM  
AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking  
became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.  
ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND

EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts.

EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

**"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"**

**"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY**

HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,  
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON  
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

**YET**

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.  
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND  
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE  
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

*I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice  
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES  
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,  
who has taken you captive to do his will.*

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE  
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF  
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A  
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

**BUT**

**THE ISSUE IS WHEN** you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE  
MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY  
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE  
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY  
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your  
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF  
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL  
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR

## GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

**NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."**

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

---

**"And as you the peoples who were deceived, who are standing on the same platform with the wicked AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST them, FEAR THE LORD AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their WRATH WITH them."**

**"MY APPEAL IS TO  
THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION  
I SAY TO YOU:**

**"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI  
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,  
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."**

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT**

**PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s**

**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE  
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO  
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS  
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."**

FROM JOHN 3:16

**IT REMAINS THAT  
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS  
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD  
THE KINGDOM OF MEN  
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS  
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS  
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER  
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,**

GENESIS 8:22

**AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER  
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN  
DESTINY.**

**"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."**

**I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO  
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I  
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:  
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,  
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.**

## YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!

2

"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19. THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19, ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."

"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033  
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:  
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"

YET

YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU. BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN  
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN

SEE

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;  
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25

LUKE 12:4-5

3

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND  
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
WHO died AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,  
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,  
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD  
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,  
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:  
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;  
AND WHAT HE CLOSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--  
THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,  
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE  
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"  
SAYS THE LORD,

"WHO IS AND WHO WAS  
AND WHO IS TO COME,  
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,  
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,  
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,  
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,  
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities  
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,  
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;  
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF  
CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR  
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR  
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND  
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING  
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN

BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF

"FOR the wages of sin is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,

OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked? DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?

BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked, WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER," SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET, THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW; THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON, THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.

IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT, YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND; BUT IF you refuse and rebel, you SHALL BE DEVOURED BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD

## FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:  
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"

BUT  
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE  
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,  
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.  
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;  
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS  
YOU the foolish man, woman  
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;  
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,  
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you HAVE COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A NEW SPIRIT. WHY SHOULD you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN ANYONE'S DEATH,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.  
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the

wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!  
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZECHIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

\*\*\*\*\*

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"  
AND  
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME, AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,  
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,  
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

**"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,  
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

**"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT  
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

**"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE  
EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."**

ISAIAH 45:22

**"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"**

EXODUS 3:14

**SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**"COME TO ME ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED,  
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN  
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL  
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY  
BURDEN IS LIGHT."**

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

**BELIEVE THAT THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM all unrighteousness,  
HEAL ALL YOUR wounds AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.**

**AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED  
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND  
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.**  
**WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH  
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.**

HEBREWS 1:2

3

**SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO the foolish man and  
woman: REPENT AND BE ye CONVERTED, TURN AWAY  
FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;  
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!**

**NEVERTHELESS  
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,  
MORALITY, INTEGRITY**

MUST PREVAIL  
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,  
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!  
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST  
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE  
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,  
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,  
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.

AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,  
SO GOES THE WORLD!"

5

"TELL THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,  
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND NOT FOR  
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS  
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON  
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE  
FOUNDING FATHERS,  
ON THIS EARTH:  
'IT WILL BE WELL FOR THEM, FOR THEY ARE ENJOYING

THE FRUIT OF THEIR LABOR."

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN  
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT  
SO

CLEANSE YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY YOUR HEARTS

DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

"FOR THE WAGES OF SIN, OF UNBELIEF IS death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

\*\*\*\*\*

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; DISASTER IS UPON them!

FOR they ARE BEING REPAYED WITH WHAT their HANDS  
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF  
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE  
ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS  
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:

FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,

FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.

FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,

**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**  
**"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS**  
**CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:**  
**ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:**  
**BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR**  
**THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world**  
**FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;**  
**FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM.**ROMANS 2:10  
**BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,**

**AND THOUGH**

*the sting of death is sin,  
and the strength of sin is the law.*

*1 corinthians 15:56*

**BUT**

**IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD**  
**NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART**  
**AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL**

**NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,**

**LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,**

**ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT**

**FOR**

**"YOU ARE MINE,**

**MY BELOVED , YOU ARE MINE,**

**MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!**

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE  
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,  
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST  
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE  
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

1

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death  
AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;  
THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.  
ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,  
I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE  
MY MERCY=MY CHESED LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO  
DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU  
AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,  
READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES  
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

2

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH  
GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO  
THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA,  
THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE  
CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE  
DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY

DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, **AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

3

**"HERE THEN,"**

**SAYS THE LORD**

**"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU  
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:**

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU LIVE **MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.**

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHREN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES corruption INHERIT INCORRUPTION.** BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:

**IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT**

**fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,  
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.**

FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.

FOR THIS **corruptible MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,**  
**AND this mortal PUT ON IMMORTALITY.**

SO WHEN **corruptible HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,**  
**AND THIS mortal HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:**  
**death IS SWALLOWED UP IN VICTORY.'**

**O death, WHERE your STING?**

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?  
The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.  
**BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH  
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.**  
**THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,  
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT  
YOUR LABOR IS NOT in vain IN THE LORD."**

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

## 5

**"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION  
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"  
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR  
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE  
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,  
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.**

**FOR  
ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world  
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.**

JAMES 4:4

**BUT**

**'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS  
AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,  
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF  
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER  
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,  
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS  
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE  
FROM *the hands of the devil*; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the  
unjust=the ungodly **OF ANY RACE OR COLOR** INTO THE HANDS OF THE  
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM**

EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6

"FEAR NOT:

AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE, TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS, AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN this world PRESSURES US OR DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,

AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU  
PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE  
LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH  
BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET  
CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM  
PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH  
ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE  
PUT ON US by this world system  
JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?  
LORD YOU PROMISE  
TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,  
HOLY without blemish!  
LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT  
US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT  
IT IS WRITTEN:  
'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD  
AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;  
BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'  
I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;  
REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,  
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.  
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!

GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

TO MY CHURCH  
AS I LIVE,"  
SAYS THE LORD,  
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON  
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH **IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,**  
**THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE**  
**CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS**  
**WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.**

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world **UNTO THE LORD JESUS**  
**CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO**  
**GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER**  
**THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.**  
**AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO**  
**DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM**  
***sin, sickness, demons AND fear.***

**BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,**  
**THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'**

IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;  
**NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER**

**BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.**

**LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;**  
**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**  
**"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST**  
**AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"**

THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR  
**GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A**  
**DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD**  
**DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.**  
**ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE**  
**BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR**

**FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.**

8\*

"AS I LIVE,

I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH.2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;

BUT IN DUE TIME

JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME

AND WENT TO HELL IN ME

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME

THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPs,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

10

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPs,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES **IN DAYS PAST**, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD **WILL STAND IN AWE** BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPs,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO **ALL THE WORLD**, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME, AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPs,  
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9\*

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:  
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER  
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:

GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON

AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

\*

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE REMOVES KINGS AND ESTABLISHES THEM.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER, ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT THEM ON YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.

SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 3:20-22

"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED WHAT THEY REQUESTED.

THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."

EXODUS 12:36

FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,  
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.

HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,  
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.  
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,  
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,  
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES  
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.  
PRAISE THE LORD!

PSALM 105:42-45

\*

DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF  
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF  
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,  
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO  
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.

PROVERBS 13:21-22

THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE  
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS  
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.

JOB 27:16-17

\*

TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,  
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,  
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING  
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER  
TO ONE WHO PLEASES GOD.

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

THE LORD SENDS **POVERTY** AND **WEALTH**;  
HE HUMBLES AND HE EXALTS.

1 SAMUEL 2:7

HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS THE NEEDY  
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND  
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS  
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE  
WORLD.

1 SAMUEL 2:8

\*

**AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE  
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!'**

PSALM 58:11

**THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,  
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.**

PSALM 147:6

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:  
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.  
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND  
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.**

EZEKIEL 21:26

\*

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT  
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME poor SO  
THAT THROUGH HIS poverty YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH  
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS no sorrow=no curse  
TO IT. NEITHER DOES toiling INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,  
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

**THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

**THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE  
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,  
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

**AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.**

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,  
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

**10**

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE  
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE  
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO  
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,  
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND  
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS  
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL  
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE LOCUST HAS  
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,  
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I  
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,  
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE  
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY  
WITH YOU:  
AND MY PEOPLE SHALL NEVER BE ashamed.  
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL  
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR  
SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHESY, YOUR  
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN  
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

**11**

ARISE, SHINE;  
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!  
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.  
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,  
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;  
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,  
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.  
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,  
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.

ISAIAH 60:1-3

## 12

"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:  
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;  
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,  
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR  
SIDE,  
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,  
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;  
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE  
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF THE GENTILES SHALL  
COME TO YOU.  
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,  
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;  
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;  
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.  
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED

TOGETHER TO YOU,  
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;  
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,  
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.

ISAIAH 60:1-7

27

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM  
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD  
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,  
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET  
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF  
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY  
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH  
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE  
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE  
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,  
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE  
ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS  
RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED  
OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'

ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,  
HE  
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD,  
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO  
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN  
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST  
TRUMPET YOUR mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

28

"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,  
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;  
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,  
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;

AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:  
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.  
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,  
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!  
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.  
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.  
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND  
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE  
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO  
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF  
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE  
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL  
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.  
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL  
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL  
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.  
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:  
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'''

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:  
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE  
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY  
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS  
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM  
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD  
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS  
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.  
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN

THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY."

HAGGAI 2:6-9

**30**

**IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,**

**AS GOD SAYS,**

**THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT**

**OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.**

**YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHESYING,**

**YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,**

**YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.**

**INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS**

**THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,**

**AND THEY ARE PROPHESYING.**

**AND THE LORD IS WORKING**

**WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE**

**AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;**

**BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.**

**THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,**

**AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,**

**BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT**

**AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,**

**AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE**

**SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS**

**ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.**

**AS GOD HAS SAID.**

ACTS 2:17-21

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST  
 MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY  
 PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR  
 OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT  
 MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY  
 WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.  
 YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I  
 AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF  
 NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE  
 SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO  
 THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS  
 COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO  
 MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND  
 MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.  
SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.  
FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,  
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT  
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO  
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM  
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF  
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,  
IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:  
FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,  
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE  
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT  
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE  
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND  
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,

GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.  
SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU  
AND NOT AGAINST YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.  
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST  
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND  
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.  
FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO  
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE  
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME  
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER  
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.  
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED  
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.

PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

## 32

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK, I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE, THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.

**BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES  
EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE  
MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE.  
IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"  
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

### 33

**"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE,  
FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M  
GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY  
SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO  
WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN  
THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"  
SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE  
BLOOD. THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS  
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.  
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO  
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE  
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE  
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER  
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND  
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH  
AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL  
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.  
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO  
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE  
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE  
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE  
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE  
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT  
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF  
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE  
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR

**YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**12**

**"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE.**  
**NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU.** YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS.  
**THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES.** THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING.  
**THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM.** OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM.  
**WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**13**

**"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU.** YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS

OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.  
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST EVIL SYSTEM THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST the most evil system THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED,  
YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH, AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE. THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil IN

**YOUR PRESENCE,  
'BOW your KNEE!'**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**15**

**"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.  
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND  
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT  
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M  
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT  
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE  
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY  
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,  
I'M COMING DOWN ON DARKNESS HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO  
THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS  
TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON DARKNESS, IT  
WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING DARKNESS  
IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM  
IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT  
YOU UP.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**16**

**"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A  
LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE  
WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY  
PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE  
LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO  
HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD  
TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE,  
INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY  
HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD**

CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.  
THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD. BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS, RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH WE WIN,  
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU

WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST, BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.  
"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU

HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

20\*

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY

**PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.**

**"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

\*\*\*\*\*

**AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,**  
**"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU**  
**AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.**  
**I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER**  
**YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,**  
**YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,**  
**AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE**  
**IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

**"MY BELOVED,**  
**LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES**  
**OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,**  
**NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN**  
**END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN the**

**world!"**  
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

**REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY EKKLESIA:**  
**"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER,**  
**THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS**  
**CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."**

**"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING**  
**THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE** will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH** will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**  
**ABUNDANCE** will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**  
**THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY**  
**OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD**  
**AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."**

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF**  
**THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR**  
**WITHOUT** spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
**YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT**  
**blemish.**  
**FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION**  
**THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS**  
**OF GOD=LOVE."**

*ROMANS 8:19*

**"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."**

**"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."**

1 PETER 5:11

**"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"**

**NOW**

**MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,**

**KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:**

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.**

**BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."**

PROVERBS 14:34

"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.

**WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:**

**1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN**

**OR NEWBORN CHILD,**

**2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING**

**BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,**

**3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,**

**4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,**

**5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?**

**CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,**

**TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN**

**WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.**

**AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY**

**TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;**

**PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"**

**"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE AND TRUST IN HIM.**

**MY BELOVED,**

**FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,**

**BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,**

**A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.**

1PETER 1:18-19

**AND**

**YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.**

MATTHEW 5:17

**AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.**

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

**LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND:**

**"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."**

**LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR.**

**THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.**

ROMANS 13:8-10

**AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD POURED OUT**

HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM.

BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT **doubting**, BECAUSE HE WHO **doubts** IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

**SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!**

**NOW**

**"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING."**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

**THUS**

FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE  
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH  
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS  
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING  
THAT GOES AGAINST HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE  
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE  
FOR HUMANITY.

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE YOU ALL  
THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!  
FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!  
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;  
YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,  
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF

EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE  
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR  
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO  
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place  
of oppression, judgment and punishment."

IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN  
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF  
THE LAW AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.

THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,  
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,

***SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.  
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!  
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND  
ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE  
CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST  
HIMSELF.  
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.  
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE  
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."***

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

**IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD**  
**AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."**  
**PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED**  
**AND**  
**THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE**  
**THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.**  
**AND**  
**"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED**

IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."  
THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

*"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE  
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS  
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.*

*AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,  
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH  
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.  
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY  
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.*

*THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,  
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'*

*AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,  
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...  
AND THERE HE IS.*

*SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'  
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.*

*AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.  
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.*

*BUT THEY SHALL BECOME  
MORE PREVALENT  
AND MORE PREVALENT*

*IN THESE LAST DAYS.*

*"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE SHALL,*

AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD  
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.  
**AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,**  
**AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR**  
**AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR**  
**CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES**  
**AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.**  
**YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED**  
**BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,**  
**'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.**  
**I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'**  
**AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,**  
**AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."**  
**AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED**  
**THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED**  
**IN OTHER NATIONS**  
**BEFORE I COME,"**  
**I HEARD HIM SAY,**  
**"*BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF***  
***THE LORD.*"**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

## 2

**GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES**  
**"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE**  
**GOSPEL AROUND *THE WORLD* WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'**  
**NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,**  
**I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,**  
**I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL**  
**ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR**

**LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY  
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE  
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE  
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.**

**OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN  
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."**

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

**3**

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:  
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR  
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER  
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE  
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's  
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR  
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT  
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING  
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT."**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

**4**

**"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION  
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.**  
**A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT  
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division  
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY  
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE  
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND  
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS" SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW  
**TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!****

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

**I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION**

THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF  
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION  
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT  
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER  
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER  
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

5

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE  
SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE  
HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I  
WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO  
AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY  
HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER  
HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE  
SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY  
GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME  
FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON  
FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD  
GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL  
PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL,  
SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

6

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,  
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM  
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.  
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,  
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy  
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND  
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL

DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!  
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER  
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING  
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE  
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE  
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,  
AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF  
GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of  
darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER  
DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!  
GET IN THE FIGHT,  
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!  
OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness  
WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"  
YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

7

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS  
HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING  
THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST  
TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE  
EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU  
PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT.  
THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

8

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS  
TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK  
THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE

**FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA  
WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS?  
OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE  
HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME  
WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE  
WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS  
COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS  
TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH  
JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE  
OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE  
NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS  
CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.**

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

9

**... "IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND  
GREAT DEFEATS. FOR the spiritual enemies OF GOD AND HIS  
PEOPLE**  
**SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE  
ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO  
LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR  
DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND  
THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME  
BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR  
WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."**

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:  
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

**"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA."  
THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS  
WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM  
FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE  
RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES.**

**I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE  
WHO WILL."**

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020:  
THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

**11**

**DETHRONING evil**

***THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,***

***"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED  
DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT  
I REMOVE KINGS AND RAISE UP KINGS? I HAVE RAISED UP MY  
ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! WHY IS  
THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO  
YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN  
WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL."  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. DO YOU NOT  
REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR  
enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY those who THINK  
they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and  
arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"***

***THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,***

***"HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT  
DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD  
NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES. These evil altars  
that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness WILL BE DESTROYED  
AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED  
BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE. Judges, congressmen and women,  
governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be  
exposed one after the other AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"***

***THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,***

***"DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS  
JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR  
LEADING MY SHEEP astray. WOE TO you leaders that call yourself***

**MINE BUT** inwardly are ravenous wolves. **WOE** to you leaders that come **IN MY NAME BUT** work for the kingdom of darkness! You walk in vain! Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage **OF MY PEOPLE FOR** personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed **MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!**

**DO** you **THINK I DON'T HEAR** your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? **I HAVE GIVEN** you **TIME AND MERCY TO REPENT AND** you have refused. **FOR BOTH** prophet and priest **ARE defiled.** (**JEREMIAH 23**) **REPENT!** **TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND** you **SHALL BE DETHRONED!** **THEREFORE BECAUSE** the churches refused to come out of her, **AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE.** **THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS.** You **WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE.** **MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH.**"

*WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020*

## 12

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"**  
**SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS**  
**THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP."** AND GOD SAYS  
**"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION**  
**JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA"** AND GOD SAYS  
**YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED**  
**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

*"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD*  
*KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021*

"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'  
GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY, 'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS'"

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

13

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--  
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!  
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS  
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,  
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:  
the great deception, reset CRUSHED,  
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!  
AND TO MY CHURCH:  
"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;  
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,  
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,**

**I HEARD HIS VOICE,**

**SO STRONG AND CLEAR,**

**AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,**

**THE BODY OF CHRIST,**

**THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,**

**SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT**

**THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,**

**AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,**

**NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,**

**AND BECOME ASKANT,**

**BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,**

**FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.**

**AND THROUGH THE CHURCH**

**THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.**

**AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.**

**THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT**

**IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

**ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY**

**GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

**NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,**

**"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM**

**MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.**

**THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,**

**AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy**

**TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND**

SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!

FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN, AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY!

GET IN THE FIGHT,  
I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS!

OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!"

YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

*DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016*

## 16

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, **THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM **dead**, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."**

*PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984*

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS" SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS "I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL **DEATH** IN THIS NATION JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED

**FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

**"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD**  
**KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021**

\*\*\*\*\*

**"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO  
ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU  
EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.**

**GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD  
YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA  
WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH  
THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE  
LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN  
WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."**

**AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015**

**THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.**

**THUS I REPLY:**

**ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,  
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:  
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,  
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;  
AND, "YOU REWARD EVERYONE  
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."**

**PSALM 62:11-12**

**THUS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**BREAKTHROUGH  
BREAKTHROUGH**

**BREAKTHROUGH**  
**BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE**

**FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,**  
**WE THE CHURCH, WE **missed** IT.**

WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD  
**WHERE WE **missed** IT:**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE** wickedly and rebelled, EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS AND YOUR JUDGMENT. NEITHER HAVE WE HEDED YOUR SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

**FOR**  
**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**  
**SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

**A PROUD LOOK:**

**the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF**  
**AND UNDERESTIMATE OTHERS,**  
**A LYING TONGUE,**  
**AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,**  
**A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,**  
**FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,**  
**A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,****  
**AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.**

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT  
BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:  
EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN  
INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;  
WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO  
GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR  
THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF  
THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF  
GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE  
the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,  
YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,  
BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.  
I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,  
I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.  
1 PETER 2:13-17  
YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE  
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE  
SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,  
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,  
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.  
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,  
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020

ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH the head of the snake so that the body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud, treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS  
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY  
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:

WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,  
WHO RELY ON HORSES,

WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS  
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.

THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;  
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.

YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;  
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.

HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF the wicked  
AND AGAINST the allies of evildoers.

BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;  
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.

WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,  
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;  
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED  
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.  
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE  
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF  
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH  
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK  
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD  
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS  
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,  
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM  
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP  
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,  
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,  
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,  
  
FOR HAVING LOST  
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,  
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,  
  
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,  
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,  
  
FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,  
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE  
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,  
FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,

**FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD  
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,  
FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,  
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,  
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,  
FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE  
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE  
GLORIFIED,**

\*\*\*\*\*

**BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,  
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,  
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN  
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF  
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE  
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU  
LORD OUR GOD.**

**AS IT IS SAID:**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL  
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."**

HEBREWS 8:12

**2**

**"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS**

**HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."**

PSALM 103:12

**3**

**"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME, FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."**

ISAIAH 44:22

**4**

**"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."**

ISAIAH 48:9

**5**

**"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT; FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED? I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."**

ISAIAH 48:11

**6**

**"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way and the unrighteous man his own thoughts; LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY PARDON."**

ISAIAH 55:7

**7**

**"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE; DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER. OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR PEOPLE!"**

ISAIAH 64:9

8

**"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED  
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."**

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

**"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY  
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE  
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT  
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN  
LOVING DEVOTION?"**

MICAH 7:18

10

**"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL  
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL  
OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."**

MICAH 7:19

\*\*\*\*\*

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD  
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE  
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR  
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.**

MICAH 7:19

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,  
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR**

IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.

MOREOVER

AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,

THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT

HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD;

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,

THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN

TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION

OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW

HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW

CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW

THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS

RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE

MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING THE

WORLD

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING

THROUGH ME I IMPOLE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN

WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE

RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,

BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED AND COMMISSIONED ME  
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO THE HUMBLE AND AFFLICTED;  
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]  
THE BROKENHEARTED,  
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]  
to the [physical and spiritual] captives  
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,  
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,  
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE AND RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,  
TO COMFORT ALL who mourn,  
TO GRANT TO THOSE who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:  
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN  
instead of dust [ON THEIR HEADS, a sign of mourning],  
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,  
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE  
instead of a disheartened spirit.  
SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS STRONG  
AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY, JUSTICE, AND  
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],  
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:

---

THE SON IS THE IMAGE OF THE INVISIBLE GOD, THE FIRSTBORN OVER  
ALL CREATION. FOR IN HIM ALL THINGS WERE CREATED: THINGS  
IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH, VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, WHETHER  
THRONES OR POWERS OR RULERS OR AUTHORITIES; ALL THINGS  
HAVE BEEN CREATED THROUGH HIM AND FOR HIM. HE IS BEFORE  
ALL THINGS, AND IN HIM ALL THINGS HOLD TOGETHER. AND HE IS  
THE HEAD OF THE BODY, THE CHURCH; HE IS THE BEGINNING AND

THE FIRSTBORN FROM AMONG THE DEAD, SO THAT IN EVERYTHING HE MIGHT HAVE THE SUPREMACY. FOR GOD WAS PLEASED TO HAVE ALL HIS FULLNESS DWELL IN HIM, AND THROUGH HIM TO RECONCILE TO HIMSELF ALL THINGS, WHETHER THINGS ON EARTH OR THINGS IN HEAVEN, BY MAKING PEACE THROUGH HIS BLOOD, SHED ON THE CROSS.

ONCE YOU WERE ALIENATED FROM GOD AND WERE ENEMIES IN YOUR MINDS BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL BEHAVIOR. BUT NOW HE HAS RECONCILED YOU BY CHRIST'S PHYSICAL BODY THROUGH DEATH TO PRESENT YOU HOLY IN HIS SIGHT, WITHOUT BLEMISH AND FREE FROM ACCUSATION.--IF YOU CONTINUE IN YOUR FAITH, ESTABLISHED AND FIRM, AND DO NOT MOVE FROM THE HOPE HELD OUT IN THE GOSPEL. THIS IS THE GOSPEL THAT YOU HEARD AND THAT HAS BEEN PROCLAIMED TO EVERY CREATURE UNDER HEAVEN, AND OF WHICH I, HAVE BECOME A SERVANT.

COLOSSIANS 1:15-22

---

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES; SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE: [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD, BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE  
IN CHRIST  
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND  
TRUTH:  
THE HOLY GHOST  
THE GLORY OF GOD  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD  
THROUGH FAITH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED  
IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED  
THE WORD OF GOD.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO  
HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.  
AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF  
RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,  
THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP  
THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD  
OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO

YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH

SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA

HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR

THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

**SO**

YES I KNOW

**COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.  
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU  
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.**

**TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER  
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY  
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT  
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,  
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.  
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY  
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.**

**AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,**

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN  
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**UUUU, UUUU...  
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW  
BY GUY PENROD**

### **A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS**

**O COME TO THE ALTAR  
ELEVATION WORSHIP**

**WHY ME LORD?  
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,  
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,  
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,  
TELL ME LORD,  
WHAT DID I EVER DO,  
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,  
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,  
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED**

*YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,*

*TRY ME LORD,  
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,  
I COULD EVER REPAY,  
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,  
MAYBE LORD,  
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,  
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,  
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,*

*LORD HELP ME JESUS,  
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,  
I KNOW WHAT I AM,  
NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS*

*NOW THAT I KNOW,  
THAT I'VE NEEDED  
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,  
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS*

*JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS  
BY GUY PENROD*

AMEN

*16  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS  
BY EYE OF WOLF*

17

**JESUS SON OF GOD**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**18**

**AT THE CROSS**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**JESUS PAID IT ALL**

**KRISTIAN STANFILL**

**I AM FORGIVEN**

**SOVEREIGN**

**AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL**

**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**TOTAL PRAISE**

**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD**

**END OF THE BEGINNING**

**DAVID PHELPS**

**UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E**

**HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US**

**SELAH**

**THIS BLOOD**

**PRESTONHOOD CHOIR**

**MERCY SAID NO**

**CECE WINANS**

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD

MATT REDMAN

JESUS

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE

TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS  
KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH  
ANTHONY BROWN  
AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES  
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE  
TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS  
ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED  
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY

ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME  
MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB  
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS  
HILLSONG

\*\*\*\*\*

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW

MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,  
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN  
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND  
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:

AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF  
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,

RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND

THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!  
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD  
OF GOD IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;

HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT  
AND  
HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING  
CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS  
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALF AT ANY  
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER  
YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!  
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE  
HIS GRACE AND MERCY  
FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED YOU WITH GLORY  
AND HONOR. HE MADE YOU TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE  
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS  
UNDER YOUR FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE  
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH  
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF  
THE SEAS.

SO  
YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE  
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR  
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,  
YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD  
WITH A FREE WILL;  
BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,  
unrighteous leaders tried to put over YOU;  
BE YOUR OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS  
MADE YOU, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE  
THUS USE YOUR POWER,

YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE  
AND CHOOSE LIFE,  
CHOOSE THE BLESSING,  
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST  
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

---

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF  
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE  
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.<sup>1</sup> THESSALONIANS 1:9 INTO THE  
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF  
TEETH <sup>2</sup> MATTHEW 13:42 WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS <sup>3</sup> PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN  
<sup>1:9</sup> AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY  
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.  
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN  
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPING  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:  
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE  
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,  
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,  
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE  
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS

**CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."**

PHILLIPPIANS 2:9-11

**OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN  
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.**

REVELATION 13:8

**THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND  
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,  
SAYING:**

**TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB  
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,  
FOR EVER AND EVER!**

REVELATION 5:13

**WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY  
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE  
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY  
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR**

**OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?**

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE**

**AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!**

---

**THUS**

**CHOOSE HEAVEN**

**CHOOSE LIFE**

**CHOOSE THE BLESSING**

**CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH**

**SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD  
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:**

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief  
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE THE WORD OF  
GOD, SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST=YOUR BEING  
MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;**

AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS  
ETERNAL LIFE  
INSTEAD OF  
eternal punishment.

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL  
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT  
YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN  
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;  
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH  
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,  
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.  
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,  
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,  
THE FATHER OF US ALL.

THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:  
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."  
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE  
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING  
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

"**BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY**  
**THE WORD OF GOD, SO THAT THE THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE**  
**NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE VISIBLE.**"

HEBREWS 11:3

**FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.**

**FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of *sin* and *death*.**

**BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

MATTHEW 12:37

**YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN**

**LIFE AND death**

**THE BLESSING AND the curse**

**BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell**

**THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.**

**AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth**

**WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE**

**it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:**

**which will be death, the curse, and hell!**

**FOR**

**WE**

**"ALL:**

**JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,**

**GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,**

**HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT**

**OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,**

**AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE**

**THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY**

**CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS**

**A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,**

**THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE**

**RECEIVED BY FAITH."**

ROMANS 3:23-25

***THUS, I BELIEVE THAT  
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;***

***BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED  
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR  
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.***

JOHN 20:29

**OOO**

**THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.**

ROMANS 11:25-26

**THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

**REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

ACTS 2:38

***THEREFORE,***

YOU THE JEWS  
YOU THE GENTILES  
BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND  
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"  
AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:  
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN  
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH  
THAT WE PROCLAIM:  
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND  
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE  
DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART

**THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED.**

**IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:**

**"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame."** **FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN**  
**JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND**  
**GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME**  
**LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO**  
**CALL ON HIM; FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME**  
**OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!**

**GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU**  
**AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

**1**

**"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS dead AND IS ALIVE AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS lost AND HAS BEEN FOUND."**

LUKE 15:24

**2**

**"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"**

LUKE 15:6

**3**

**"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."**

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS  
OVER ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE  
REJOICETH MORE OF THAT SHEEP, THAN OF THE NINETY AND  
NINE WHICH WENT NOT ASTRAY.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.  
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED  
IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF  
GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS  
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE  
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9\*

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE  
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO  
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND  
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON THE WORLD DOES

NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

**12**

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

**13**

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 2:6, COLOSSIANS 3:1

\*\*\*\*\*

WELCOME, WELCOME,  
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE  
JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW.GALATIANS 5:22-23

**NOW  
YOU MAY BE ASKING YOURSELF,**

"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,  
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS  
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,  
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE  
NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE;  
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,  
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH  
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER  
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,  
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS  
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE  
PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL NOT DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY  
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN  
THEREIN:  
FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS,

AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.  
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE NOT afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

**THUS**

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND OUR SALVATION  
IN CHRIST:  
BETTER YET

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD  
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR  
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.

THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN  
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

**WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?**  
**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:**  
**GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?**

**TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:**  
**YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:**  
**YOU ARE A SPIRIT,**  
**YOU HAVE A SOUL,**  
**AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.**

**ANOTHER INSTANCE:**

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,  
A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,  
AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;  
ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,

THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT

GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT

AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT

MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?

WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?

IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;

IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT

MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:

"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.

THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.

FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT

THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS

THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

*IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.*

*AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.*

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

*THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:*

*"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."*

JOHN 14:16

6

*THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:*

*"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."*

JOHN 14:26

7

*THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:*

*"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."*

JOHN 15:26

8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,  
OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,  
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;  
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,  
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,  
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN  
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT  
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE  
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF  
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL  
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK  
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:  
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,  
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND  
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,  
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

**"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST; NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."**

1 JOHN 5:6-8

**12**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**  
**"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."**  
ROMANS 8:14  
**"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."**  
2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

**13**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**  
**"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."**  
**FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."**  
1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

**14**

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**  
**"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,**

**BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."**

*JOHN 16:8-11*

**15\***

**JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,**  
**AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:**

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

*JOHN 16:13-15*

**16**

**I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE-BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!**

**17**

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

**FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,**

## EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS  
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I  
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY  
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE  
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,  
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF  
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD  
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF  
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE  
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,  
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT  
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF  
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

**"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,**

**'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'**

**'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!**

**THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN."**

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,

MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN THE SPOTLIGHT

I DO NOT WORRY ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN  
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

**21**

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT  
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE  
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF  
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,

"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

\*\*\*\*\*

UNDERSTAND

-----

GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT, HE IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS  
VERY MOMENT LEADING YOU AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL  
TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.  
FOR AS MANY AS ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, THESE ARE  
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE. FOR YOU DID NOT  
RECEIVE *the spirit of bondage again to fear, BUT YOU*  
RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION BY WHOM WE CRY OUT,  
"ABBA, FATHER."

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT  
WE ARE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND IF CHILDREN, THEN HEIRS:

HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST--WHO IS  
APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD  
MADE THE UNIVERSE.<sub>HEBREWS 1:2</sub>--IF INDEED WE SUFFER=WE  
RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT  
WE MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:14-17

OR

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,

THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND

WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT

INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH

THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,

IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR

BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS

THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,

APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,  
INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL  
TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL  
AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIAILY, AND  
POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT  
WORRY**

**IF YOU MISS A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS**

FOR YOUR SINS AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM all unrighteousness **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD, OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT THINKING OF YOURSELF MORE highly THAN YOU OUGHT** BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

---

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND  
RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF  
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR  
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE  
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR  
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE  
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU  
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD  
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS  
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.

BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,  
BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH  
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT  
THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,  
CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.  
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,  
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER  
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,  
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,  
A HOLY NATION,  
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,

THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED  
US OUT OF DARKNESS INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,  
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:

ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM the curse  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
FATHER LOVE,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME  
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP  
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW  
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,  
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:  
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,  
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:  
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN  
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)  
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE  
ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT  
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH  
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,  
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING  
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT  
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON  
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

**FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL.

AND WE DECLARE  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE**

**SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:**

**ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:**

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD **MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,**

TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD

YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD

WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS

SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR

EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

**WHETHER OR NOT**

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality

AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants

LET US UNDER<sup>THE WORD OF GOD</sup> STAND AND CONFESS  
GIVE OUR VOICE TO  
THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO  
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION  
REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS  
BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

NOW LET'S CONFESS:

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,

WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW

THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,

AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,

AWESOME IN GLORY,

STILL WORKING WONDERS

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH

JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,

JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,

JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,

JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,

EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,

EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,

ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE

ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,

I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,

AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS BETRAYED WHEN HE TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO HIS DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses, diseases, weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows,  
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,  
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.  
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,  
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;  
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,  
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.  
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,

SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.

BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

THUS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM. THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS. AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

**2**

AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION  
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED,  
NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND  
DIED, BURIED, WENT TO hell  
AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.

SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:

"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,  
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,  
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack  
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die

IN THE NAME OF JESUS."  
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO  
REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

3

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW  
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US  
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS  
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS,  
TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN YOU  
--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO RISE UP IN  
YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:

*IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,*  
*YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU,*  
*BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,*  
*NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.*

MATTHEW 6:14-15

*TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES*  
*HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;*  
*AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.*  
BUT WE LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING,  
OF SOWING AND REAPING,  
*A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP,*  
*FOR GOD SO LOVED YOU*  
*THAT HE GAVE=HE SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON*  
*SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE, HARVEST YOU AS HIS SON,*  
*HIS DAUGHTER.*  
IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS  
TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM  
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.  
*BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN*

**TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.**

**MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT**

JAMES 2:13

**AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST**

**BLESSING BLOCKERS**

**THE LORD JESUS AFTER HE FORGAVE THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN**

**ADULTERY,**

**"GO AND sin NO MORE"**

**AND TO THE MAN HEALED OF BLINDNESS TOLD HIM,**

**"GO AND sin NO MORE, lest a worse thing come unto THEE"**

**SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:**

**AS AN ACT OF MY WILL**

**I FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.**

**I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE**

**IF I HAVE OUGHTS**

**AGAINST ANY**

**FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,**

**I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER**

**TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS **OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,****

**FROM THIS MOMENT ON,**

**I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.**

**THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU HAVE TO KEEP A RELATIONSHIP**

**WITH THAT PERSON OR LET THEM CONTINUE TO HURT YOU;**

**IT MEANS THAT YOU'VE FREED YOURSELF FROM THE HURT**

**AND YOU GIVE THE LORD AN AVENUE TO WORK IN THAT PERSON'S**

**LIFE.**

**IT REMAINS THEY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FORGIVENESS  
FOR THEMSELVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO BE FREE FROM THAT sin.**

**NOW WE EACH DECLARE**

**SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way **IN ME,**  
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN**

YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU.  
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY  
ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE  
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE  
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,  
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,  
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU  
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?  
FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM  
WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE  
BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.  
FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE  
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.  
TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW ME where I have been wrong.  
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,  
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,  
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE  
PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY  
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any  
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM  
all unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN  
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.  
DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--DON'T LET ME SO  
MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.-  
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are  
evildoers. DO NOT LET ME eat the delicacies of those who do

**wrong.**

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!  
**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

**5**

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING  
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,  
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

FOR YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
AND HE DESIRES TO SEE HIS TEMPLE HEALED.

**SO**

**IF YOU ARE LAME,**  
**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;**  
**HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

**THUS**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,**  
**BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.**

**RISE UP AND WALK"**

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

ZECHARIAH 4:6

**AND IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION**  
**POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN**  
**FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH**  
**THEM."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB  
OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY**

**REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A  
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER YOU  
WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN TO CHANGE  
YOUR SEX OR INFILTED IT ON YOURSELF THERE IS THEREFORE NOW  
NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO  
NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE LAW OF  
THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU FREE  
FREE FROM  
the law of sin and death**

**SO JUST SAY IT:**

**"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO BE  
RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM AND FOR MY  
RESTORATION IN THE NAME OF JESUS"**

**FOR  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH!**

**AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE  
FROM THE DEAD  
AS THE LORD**

**AND THE PERSON WILL IT:**

**"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME**

I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES  
DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of  
sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and sorrows and the  
components of them and any attack of them IN YOUR LIFE,  
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF  
CHRIST= the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE  
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and  
sorrows AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES  
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU  
AND HEALTH TO ALL YOUR FLESH.

NOW

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=grieves and sorrows  
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits LEFT YOU.  
FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER, OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS  
AROUND YOU, YOUR LIFE NOW.

7

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES  
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS  
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR  
I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,  
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR  
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE  
A FIRST RESPONDER  
CAN ATTEND TO ME,  
THE LORD IS WITH ME,  
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME  
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,  
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER  
HAS TAUGHT ME  
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:

AT THE ONSET OF  
any symptom, any attack of the enemy  
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE  
I DECLARE:  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CURSE that attack in MY BODY

in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the demonic spirits,  
demonic strongholds and strongmen  
in and behind that attack

**CURSED BE**  
that attack and the symptoms  
and the source of them  
all their powers and  
their ability to steal, kill and destroy

**THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,**  
**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,**  
**MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE them all**  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,  
hate, or form and defeated

**THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,**  
**MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,**  
**MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME**  
**AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME**  
**LORD AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms**  
and the source of them in

**MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE**  
**FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY**  
**BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.**

**FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE**  
**FROM the law of sin AND death.**

ROMANS 8:2

**THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK**  
**IN WHOM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY**

BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD  
SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED  
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH  
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.  
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE  
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins AND MY  
CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT  
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE  
FROM the law of sin AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY  
FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT  
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any

attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25  
FOR EACH ONE OF US.  
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE IT  
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE  
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU TO DO DO IT!

8\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME  
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,  
LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it ENDS WITH ME!

**BREAKING Bloodline curses**

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK**

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing  
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,  
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF  
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,  
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,  
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR

**KINGDOM**

**made with the occult world**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the occult world,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE**  
**any open door that would give them access to**  
**MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN**  
**OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,**  
**MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,**  
**TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN**  
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure**  
**for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
any one of the bad seeds,  
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US  
**they SHALL NOT BRING**  
**any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST**  
**ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins**  
**AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH**  
**THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND**  
**OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND**  
**ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON**  
**US.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

*the curse and all the curses,*

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

*I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS*  
*BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN*  
*TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE*  
*REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR*

*sins and of OUR sins,*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all,***

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*  
*I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO*  
*THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS*  
*CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES*

*FROM every generational curse*

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE *them all,***

*their strongholds and strongmen all their powers*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES*

*AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S*  
*GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN*  
*EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR*  
*FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,*  
*MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,*  
*OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR*

GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

9

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,  
weaknesses, pains=grieves, and sorrows any attack  
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every kind of evil, traps,  
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,  
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes  
every extra pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY  
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,  
grieves, and sorrows, every disease that is found in the world  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.

10

I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE ME  
NOR FORSAKE ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH  
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY  
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S, I LAY MY  
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF  
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE  
FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,  
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY,  
NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK,  
STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING  
AND MY HAIRLINE, FOR RESTORING MY GUMS  
AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING  
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY  
BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN CLEAR AND  
UNBLEMISHED AND FOR PROTECTING ME from the curse  
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF  
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS  
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS  
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

11

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST  
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD  
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!

**BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK TO THE WEARY A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR**

AND I HAVE NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK  
BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS  
I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.  
I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,  
I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;  
FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM  
AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.  
ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,  
FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.  
I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF PERVERSITY;  
I KEEP CORRUPT TALK FAR FROM MY LIPS.  
I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;  
I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.  
I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET  
AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.  
I DO NOT TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT;  
I KEEP MY FOOT FROM evil.

PROVERBS 4:20-27

## 12 *WHERE SIN ABOUNDS GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!*

WHAT DO I DO?  
SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?  
I SHOULD HOPE NOT!  
IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,  
HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?  
OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?  
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM  
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,  
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;  
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,  
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF  
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL*

*PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

*COLOSSIANS 2:11-12*

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS. I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

*ROMANS 6:3-5*

**COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-  
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!**

**WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD. WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY: SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;**

**GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,  
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.  
I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.**

**THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.**

**THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE. I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.**

**I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.**

*ROMANS 6:6-14*

## WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUILTS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,  
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,  
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!

IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE

MY PENSION WOULD BE death.

BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.

DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,

I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,  
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,  
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR  
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME  
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

14

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK  
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE  
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,  
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF  
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL  
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,  
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,  
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD THE OTHERS,  
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."  
I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,  
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.  
I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.  
I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY enemy the devil  
PROWLS AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO  
DEVOUR. I RESIST him, STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I  
KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS  
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE  
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.  
AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL  
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED  
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME  
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER  
AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

### 63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY  
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING  
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],  
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND  
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:  
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,  
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,  
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED  
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME  
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF

all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY  
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.

JAMES 1:19-21

I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.  
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT  
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS  
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY  
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO  
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE  
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,  
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,  
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.

JAMES 1:22-25

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I  
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE  
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I  
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED  
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME  
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE  
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT  
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!  
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.  
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR  
STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.

THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.

BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH

AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST

A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD

AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH

AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH

THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST

I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

16

*THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those*

*who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD. I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.*

ROMANS 8:1-17

17

FOR

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,  
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.  
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,  
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.  
BUT MY LORD JESUS  
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,  
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,  
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,

CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,  
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT  
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,  
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,  
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;  
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.  
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,  
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;  
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER  
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,  
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.  
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,  
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?  
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND  
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,  
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!  
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,  
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG  
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.

BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.  
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,  
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,  
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,  
AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN  
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.

BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION  
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;  
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,  
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,  
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.

AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.

\*\*\*\*\*

---

NOW  
THE LORD BLESS YOU,  
AND KEEP YOU  
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,  
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU  
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,  
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.  
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,  
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON  
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD  
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM  
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION=WHOLENESS]  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NUMBERS 6:22-27

PRAISE THE LORD

TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING  
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST  
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,  
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

LET'S CONTINUE PROCLAIMING  
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT, WHO IS IN ME, WHOM I HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD  
I AM NOT MY OWN;  
I WAS BOUGHT AT A PRICE.  
THEREFORE I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

SO LET'S PRAISE THE LORD TO WEAR OFF

all burdens AND CONTINUE TO RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND RESTORATION  
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD  
DEFEATS this evil world,  
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY  
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;  
LUKE 18:27  
AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD  
REMEMBER  
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS  
ZECHARIAH 4:

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLCLOUD YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

**AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL  
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR  
CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**THIS BLOOD  
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**

**VICTOR'S CROWN  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US  
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND  
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING  
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER  
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS  
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN  
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE  
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING  
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND  
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH  
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD  
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE  
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED  
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND  
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU  
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME  
HALLELUJAH  
JESUS  
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN  
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN  
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN  
YOU OVERCOME!  
YOU OVERCOME!  
WRITTEN BY:  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
KARI JOBE**

**OR**

**FOREVER**  
**KARI JOBE**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,  
GOD IS ON OUR SIDE  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE  
[X2]**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME**

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,  
COVERING OUR SHAME  
HE HAS OVERCOME,  
YES HE HAS OVERCOME  
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,  
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED  
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

*I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME*

*I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME*

*GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,  
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS  
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM  
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
ENEMIES DEFEATED  
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,  
SHOUT IT OUT  
[REPEAT]*

*I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST  
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE  
IN JESUS' NAME*

*I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE  
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,  
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME  
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH*

*OR*

**THE WONDERFUL CROSS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN**  
**I SURRENDER**  
**HILLSONG**

**OR**

**CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**OCEANS**  
**HILLSONG**

**OR**

**MAJESTY**  
**HILLSONG**  
**I GIVE MYSELF AWAY**  
**WILLIAM McDOWELL**

**OR**  
**PRECIOUS BLOOD**  
**PRESTONWOOD CHOIR**  
**IN CHRIST ALONE**  
**TRAVIS COTRELL**

**OR**

**WE BELIEVE**  
**NEWSBOYS**  
**WE CRY OUT**  
**KARI JOBE**

*OR*

*O THE BLOOD*  
*KARI JOBE*  
*I SEE JESUS*  
*SARAH HART PEARSONS*

*OR*

*LORD YOU ARE HOLY*  
*FREE TO WORSHIP*  
*EDDIE JAMES*

*OR*

*OVERCOMER*  
*WILLIAM McDOWELL*  
*YOU ARE GOD ALONE*  
*WILLIAM McDOWELL*

*OR*

*MERCY SAID NO*  
*CECE WINANS*  
*YOURS FOREVER*  
*KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCHECH*

*OR*

*JESUS SON OF GOD*

**ALMIGHTY**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**KING OF ALL**  
**I LOVE YOU**  
**PLANETSAHAKERS**

**OR**

**AT THE CROSS**  
**SOVEREIGN**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**

**OR**

**STRONGHOLD**  
**RICH GOMEZ**  
**I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH**  
**DAVID RITTER**

**OR**

**THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY**  
**END OF THE BEGINNING**  
**PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR**

**OR**  
**ALMIGHTY**

*I WILL RISE*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*OR*

*SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY*  
*JONATHAN NELSON*

*I SURRENDER*  
*HILSONG*

*MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME*  
*MARY ALESSI*

**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG**  
*GIVE THANKS*  
*DON MOEN*

*TREMBLE*  
*BETHEL*

*OVERFLOW*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*

**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)**  
*DON MOEN*

*RAISE A HALLELUJAH*  
*BETHEL MUSIC*

*WORTH*  
*ANTHONY BROWN*

GLORIOUS RUINS  
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE  
HILSONG

GOD FAVORED ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW  
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU  
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER  
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY  
THROUGH IT ALL  
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS  
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM  
HILSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD  
CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME  
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT  
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED  
SINACH

RESURRECTION  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

HERE AS IN HEAVEN  
**ELEVATION WORSHIP**

ALPHA AND OMEGA  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

THE BLESSING  
**KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES**

TOUCH OF HEAVEN  
**HILLSONG**

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,  
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL  
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,  
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY  
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,  
AND  
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!  
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD  
AND GREAT IS MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE  
AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US  
VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON  
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN  
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL  
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH  
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL  
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD  
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER  
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO  
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE  
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.  
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES  
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP  
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;  
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED  
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY  
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY  
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY

FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS  
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN  
MY DELIVERANCE FROM eternal punishment, sickness,  
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,  
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND  
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS  
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY  
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE  
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!  
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH  
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,  
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

WE EACH DECLARE:

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH

SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;

I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED

HEALTH FOR MY FLESH

AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES

THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES

AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE *broken*

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE *broken*,

THERE ARE NO *feeble* PARTS IN MY BODY

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!

SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING

MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT

WHO LIVES IN ME.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO

FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

IN A TRAP.

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED  
the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

---

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.

UNTO OUR CATCHING UP  
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,  
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,  
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.  
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,  
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.

IF THE LORD TARRIES  
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,  
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,  
OR UNTIL I AM SATISFIED  
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,  
PROCLAIMING:  
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,  
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY  
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

AT 120 YEARS OR UNTIL I AM SATISFIED  
IF JESUS TARRIES  
THAT IS WHAT I AM CONTENDING FOR!

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE  
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING  
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

SO

I OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF THE ONE WHO SENT  
ME AND TO FULFILL IT;  
HEAVENLY FATHER, I REVERENTLY RISE UP AND REMAIN AT MY SEAT  
OF AUTHORITY AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA MY

LORD, MY KING, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER TO RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD IN THIS DAY HASHEM HAS MADE I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS  
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

**AMEN**

PRAISE THE LORD.

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED the world;  
NOW I AM LEAVING the world AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER  
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY  
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,  
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR  
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING  
WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave=that place of oppression,

**judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!**  
**FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY**  
**HEART!**

**BUT HOW**  
**HOW HAVE you FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**  
**O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!**  
**HOW ARE you CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**  
**you who MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!**

ISAIAH 14:12

**WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE \*'s**

### **SELAH-1**

**BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART  
you SAY, "A god am I!  
I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE  
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"**

EZEKIEL 28:2

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,**  
**AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,**

**FOR**  
**THESE SIX THINGS THE LORD HATES, INDEED,  
SEVEN ARE an abomination TO HIM:**

#### **A PROUD LOOK:**

**the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF  
AND UNDERESTIMATE OTHERS,**

**A LYING TONGUE,**

**AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD,**

**A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,**  
**FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,**  
**A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil  
and this came because you are self-centered  
and felt inferior TO GOD.

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,  
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,  
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or  
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

*SELAH-2*

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his angels. AND the great dragon WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient serpent called the devil and satan, the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.**

**he WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND his angels with him.**

**AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:**

**"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.**

**FOR the accuser OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN, he WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD. THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.**

**THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,  
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!**

**BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;  
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,  
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."**

REVELATION 12:7-12

**SELAH-3**

**AND GOD SAID TO**

**the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,**  
**or the satan**

**"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,**  
**CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK**  
**AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!**  
**you WILL CRAWL ON your belly**  
**AND you WILL EAT DUST**  
**ALL THE DAYS OF your life.**  
**AND I WILL PUT ENMITY**  
**BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,**  
**AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;**  
**HE WILL CRUSH your head,**  
**AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."**

**GENESIS 3:14-15**

**SELAH-4**

**THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE**  
**TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS**  
**AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN**  
**the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,**  
**"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES**  
**BECOME BREAD."**

**BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT**  
**LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM**  
**THE MOUTH OF GOD.'**

**THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,**  
**SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,**  
**AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW**

YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN EXEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS SAID<sub>[RHEMA]</sub>, 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

*SELAH-5*

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME."  
AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN

THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

*SELAH-7*

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT=GHOST  
BAPTIZED, RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD

FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE,

THE WORD OF GOD

IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,

are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND

I HAVE FOUND you thief,

THUS

you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;

you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

*SELAH-8*

CRAWL ON **your belly**

you the dragon,

you that ancient serpent,

you the devil or the satan,

you the prince of this world,

the prince of the power of THE AIR,

you the antichrist,

you the accuser of the brethren

AND EAT DUST

AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD

HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING **your SENTENCE**

FROM JESUS CHRIST **your LORD**

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF  
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER

THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND  
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!

*SELAH-9*

BUT REMEMBER:

**you** "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,  
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.

IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU **WERE**,  
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING  
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,  
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];

OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS  
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;  
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,  
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT  
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,  
THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;  
VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.

THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;  
THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.  
you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;  
FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.

I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;  
I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.

BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,  
I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.

SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,  
AND IT CONSUMED you.

I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND  
IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.

AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;  
you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,  
you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

**SELAH-10\***

**FOR**

you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours  
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT  
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,  
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.  
NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,

**you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:**

**you SAID IN your heart,**

**"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;**

**ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE**

**I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;**

**I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,**

**IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.**

**I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,**

**I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"**

**YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND**

**YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING**

**AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD. AND FAITH WITHOUT**

**WORKS IS DEAD AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.**

**AND IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."**

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

**BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND**

**INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,**

**IT CAST you DOWN AND**

**BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.**

**FOR**

**THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!**

**AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE**

**BODY TO DWELL IN AND**

**HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.**

**I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN**

**this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER**

**HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST,**

**SON/DAUGHTER, OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH**

**ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS--THE burden-REMOVING,**

**yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!**

AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS  
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD  
**AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!**  
**FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO**  
**FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,**  
**I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,**  
**AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED**  
**AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER**  
**IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.**

**SELAH-11**

**THIS IS your END,**  
**the satan, the devil:**

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND  
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient  
serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND  
YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED,  
SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE  
THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A  
SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, **the satan WILL BE RELEASED**  
**FROM his PRISON.** he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR  
CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE,  
their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF  
THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE  
BELOVED CITY.

**BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.**  
**[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN**  
**INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,**  
**WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.**  
**THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED**  
**DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.**

\*\*\*\*\*

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!  
AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet  
SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO  
TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!  
WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,  
    PONDERING OVER you:  
"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,  
    AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?  
who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,  
    RAZED ITS CITIES,  
AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY  
ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE  
DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,  
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF every  
    principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH  
THE MIDST OF them ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
    THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.

PRAISE THE LORD,  
IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE  
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING  
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!  
THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** the dead  
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,  
YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.  
LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,  
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN **this world.**  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP  
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING  
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO  
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT **spot OR wrinkle OR**  
**ANY such thing,**  
I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT **blemish** FOR  
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF  
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE  
AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,  
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,  
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.  
BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE  
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE  
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE  
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,  
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,  
**AND I HAVE HATED lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.**  
**THEREFORE,**  
**GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE**  
**STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF**

EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST  
FOR  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,  
I AM BEING SAVED FOR  
MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE  
BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM  
THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH  
IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR  
HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE  
PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A  
GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL  
ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY  
OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN  
THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY,  
I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO  
failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID,  
"SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL  
DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR *enemies* A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"?  
BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS  
RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I  
WAS *dead in transgressions*--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED.  
AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND  
SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST  
JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE  
INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR  
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN

SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS  
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD  
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY  
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD  
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY  
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,  
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

AND  
TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE  
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:  
THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,  
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.  
REVELATION 2:7  
AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.  
AND I SHALL NOT BE HURT BY the second death.  
REVELATION 2:10-11

AND  
TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO  
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS  
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND  
TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL  
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER THE NATIONS. I WILL RULE THEM WITH AN IRON  
ROD. LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED. JUST AS THE LORD  
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE  
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

*I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS ANGELS.*

REVELATION 3:5

AND

*I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD, AND I WILL NEVER LEAVE IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL AS HIS NEW NAME.*

REVELATION 3:12

AND

*THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER ON HIS THRONE.*

REVELATION 3:21

AND I SAW THRONES,

I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN  
GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT

THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;  
FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.

JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--

AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,

OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;

BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE THE NEEDY,

WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR THE POOR OF

THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE THE EARTH WITH THE ROD OF MY

MOUTH; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I WILL SLAY the wicked.  
RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH  
AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

FOR I WILL REIGN WITH YOU THE THOUSAND YEARS  
AND FOREVERMORE LORD, MY GOD,  
AMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

**HALLELUJAH**  
**FOR**  
*IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER  
AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
ME IN ALL MY WAYS;  
THUS  
I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS ME  
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY*

**THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO  
UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND**

---

**THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION TO ME WHO AM IN  
CHRIST JESUS WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK  
AFTER THE SPIRIT** ROMANS 8:1 **IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US  
FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF BE BURDENED  
AGAIN BY A YOKE OF SLAVERY.**

**SO I SAY, I WALK BY THE SPIRIT, AND I WILL NOT GRATIFY THE DESIRES  
OF THE FLESH. FOR THE FLESH DESIRES WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE  
SPIRIT, AND THE SPIRIT WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FLESH. THEY  
ARE IN CONFLICT WITH EACH OTHER, SO THAT I AM NOT TO DO  
WHATEVER I WANT. BUT IF (BECAUSE) I AM LED BY THE SPIRIT, I AM  
NOT UNDER THE LAW.** GALATIANS 5:1, 16-18 **FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF  
LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN  
AND DEATH.**

ROMANS 8:2

**THEREFORE;**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS**

**HAVE CRUCIFIED THE FLESH  
WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES.**

**SINCE I LIVE BY THE SPIRIT,**

**I SEE TO IT THAT I KEEP IN STEP WITH THE SPIRIT.**

**I SEE TO IT THAT I DO NOT BECOME  
CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING OTHERS.**

GALATIANS 5:24-26

---

PRAISE THE LORD  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI  
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;  
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH  
IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,  
AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH  
IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES  
AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD  
AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

**BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER** serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

BEHOLD  
THE SWORD OF THE LORD,  
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

beI BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD OF LORDS

AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,

WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND

GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD

BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON

EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT

EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE

ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS

OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**I THE BODY OF CHRIST**  
**WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME**  
**BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE**  
**HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE**  
**ROYAL COURT.**

**WHEN I OPEN DOORS,**  
**NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;**  
**WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,**  
**NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.**

ISAIAH 22:22

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE**  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age, the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:*

**I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND**  
**you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD**  
**GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent**  
**language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings**  
**TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.**

# SO

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

### CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes, tsunami, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales, floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate emergency and anything alike, vaporizing  
chemical/biological/nuclear weapons,

direct energy weapons etc

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity  
of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in **THE NATIONS**

including those they predicted for **HAITI**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the god of death

and the molech, baal worshipers

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

every demonic activity

before, on and after halloween

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the terrorist attack predicted in

**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**

**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK**

**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

all the powers of the enemy

his ability to steal, kill and destroy

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

the curse

eternal punishment, disease,

including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda  
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda  
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the new world order organization and system, the one world government order, the who,  
the un, all the entities whose agenda is  
destroying HUMANITY  
they be destroyed

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS  
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,  
anti-semitism, discrimination,  
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,  
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance, prejudice, and anything alike  
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE  
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,  
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY  
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division  
within the confines and structure of governments,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
lack of INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the demonic entertainment  
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate sin and hurt OUR SOCIETY,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES  
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy

**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED**

**cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it SHALL NOT prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in any parts of people's bodies ALL the works of the wicked

they SHALL NOT prevail  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of

its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the rise of respiratory illness

including covid-19 and its variants, flu, and rsv

they shall not prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the satan, the devil, and his minions,  
GENESIS 12:3  
the plans of the enemy,  
his strategies, his wiles  
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated **IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES**  
**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE them all**  
**AMEN=they all fail!**

**JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH**  
**AND EVERYTHING IN IT**  
**THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;**  
**SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND*  
*THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR*  
*ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE***

**COUNTRIES AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES AND THEIR PEOPLE  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS  
HAITI AND JAMAICA.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS******

**2**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-removing, yoke-destroying*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
*by the enemy.***

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**3**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-removing, yoke-destroying*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:  
"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD  
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

**I RELEASE THE** *burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*  
*international health laws by*  
**194 nations in Geneva Switzerland**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**their vote to**  
**"when the next pandemic hits to give the WHO**  
**total control over the decisions making over every**  
**NATIONS."** **THUS** *removing THE COUNTRIES'*  
**SOVEREIGNTY**  
**they shall not prevail!**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**

the next pandemic they are predicting  
it shall not come to pass

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

6

**HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,**  
**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,  
a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

**WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.**  
**you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**  
**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,**  
**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**  
**and you who do not.**

MALACHI 3:8

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,**  
**AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**  
**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
the beast of the east  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy  
the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE  
**I RELEASE THE burden-*REMOVING*, yoke-*DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack**  
**against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the demonic spirits and strongholds and strong men behind  
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**they shall not prevail!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND. THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS MENSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN. THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO  
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,  
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN  
TO SHINE BY DAY,  
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS  
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,  
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA  
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--  
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:  
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED  
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT  
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL  
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"  
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST AS FAR  
AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.  
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,

DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM  
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

## 12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

## 13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE  
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,

**AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

## **16**

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER  
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

**\*\*\*\*\***

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**

THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

**ISRAEL IS FOREVER!**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the destructive spirit**

**all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
*POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND*  
*OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,*  
*CONNECTICUT AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND PLACE*  
*IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA***

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power*  
*and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

**IN THESE PLACES**

**ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,**

***SHALL BE PREVENTED  
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,  
PEACE OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
AND PEACE OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA**

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
**"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.**

**FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.**

# AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

# AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER

# AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, militant, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men, all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE Crippled them all and their wickedness

and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness

the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them, AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked  
LORD  
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.

PSALM 140:10

2

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

*and you who do not.*

*MALACHI 3:18*

*3*

*"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."*

*ECCLESIASTES 3:1*

*4*

*AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"*

*EXODUS 15:16*

*5*

*AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.*

*GALATIANS 3*

*6*

*"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,  
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."*

*PROVERBS 18:12*

*7*

*"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.  
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."*

*ISAIAH 13:11*

*8*

*"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL. PROVERBS 16:18  
FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES,  
FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS them,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.  
[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."*

*1 PETER 5:5*

*9*

*"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.  
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."*

*PROVERBS 16:5*

*10*

*"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."*

*2 THESSALONIANS 1:8*

*11*

*O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity FLOURISH,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.*

*PSALM 92:5-7*

*12*

*"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."*

*PSALM 5:4*

*"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."*

*PSALM 5:5*

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."  
PSALM 7:9

13  
"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."  
PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."  
PSALM 34:19

"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."  
PSALM 55:9

14  
"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."  
JEREMIAH 12:3

"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."  
JEREMIAH 20:12

"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."  
PSALM 10:3

15  
"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."  
PSALM 21:8

"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."  
JOB 34:20

"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."  
JOB 34:25

16  
"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."  
PSALM 73:19

"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."  
ISAIAH 30:13

17  
"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE SHOULD  
CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."  
LUKE 17:2

"**I WILL WIPE** your descendants **FROM THE EARTH**,  
and your offspring **FROM THE SONS OF MEN.**"  
PSALM 21:10

"**MAY** your descendants **BE CUT OFF**;  
**MAY** their name **BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION.**"  
PSALM 109:13

18  
"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED**;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH,  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.  
PSALM 37:27-29

"**I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART** the plans of the crafty.  
**SO THAT** your hands **ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**  
JOB 5:12

19  
"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
**BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT** the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their **DAY IS COMING.**  
PSALM 37:13

**AS** you **HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO** you;  
your **DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON** your own heads.  
OBEDIAH 1:15

20  
"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
**BUT** the transgressors **ARE BEING DESTROYED;**  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked **WILL BE CUT OFF.**  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."  
PSALM 37:37-39

LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
EXODUS 23:22-23

21  
LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.  
ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

22

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms. PREVENTING these horrible diseases FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT INFILCT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.  
DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS OVER US.  
NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE  
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.  
EXODUS 12:13

23

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.  
PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."  
PSALM 7:16

24

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;  
LUKE 18:27

25

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!  
  
BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

26

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.  
DEUTERONOMY 28:7

"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity  
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."  
PSALM 94:23

27

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."  
HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?  
FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

28

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.

**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,  
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments  
EVEN the memory of them HAS PERISHED.**

**PSALM 9:5-6**

**29**

**the nations HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT  
WHICH they MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.  
MEDITATION. SELAH  
the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**PSALM 9:15-18**

**30**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

**PSALM 37:9-11**

**31**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HERAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.  
PSALM 34:16**

**32**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO THE GENTILES SO  
THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.  
1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16**

**33**

**THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE  
GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11  
AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH I LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND  
AND ENJOY PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
PSALM 37:10**

**AS AT THE RED SEA**

TO DELIVER US  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,  
BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD  
WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH  
GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN  
AND CONSUME  
the filth of this time, of THIS DAY:  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy  
AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words  
and evil speeches,  
AND I CURSE their wrongdoings  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy  
I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments,

rulings, trials, bans, accusations, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion in  
the camp of the enemy

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments

AND arraignments AND rulings, trials,

bans, accusations,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let them let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial.

PSALM 37:32-33

YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
"I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE,  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM,  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM,  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"  
PSALM 89:19-26  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT  
AND that were preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:  
DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP shall prosper  
and every tongue that shall rise against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD  
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.  
ISAIAH 54:15, 17  
AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

1  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION  
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT  
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,  
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO  
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"  
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,  
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,  
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

THAT  
"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD

AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD TO DELAY PRESIDENT TRUMP'S  
TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO EXPOSE the wickedness  
the filth that was going on in the dark and BE DONE WITH them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN  
FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE WINS--WOULD HAVE BEEN  
A DEFEAT TO THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020,  
AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT  
NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
LORD, YOU HAVE AVENGED US FOR WE COULD NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:  
THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM  
THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID:  
"IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD  
NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW  
IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA,  
'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.'  
FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF,  
'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK,  
YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE,  
SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!"  
AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust judge SAYS.  
AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES,  
WHO CRY OUT TO HIM DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?  
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND QUICKLY.  
HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES  
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE  
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING  
FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.  
PSALM 138:2  
2023 WAS TODAY WAS THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.  
PSALM 118:24  
AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER,  
SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME;  
IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS,  
I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT  
COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

5

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,  
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,  
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,  
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY  
IN JESUS' NAME,  
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN  
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.  
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF the world  
BUT the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.  
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH  
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.  
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.  
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,  
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH  
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;  
DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.  
DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,  
AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.  
FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;  
the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.  
They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.

AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!  
YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,  
AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;  
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,  
they growl like a dog,  
and go all around the city.  
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;  
swords are in their lips;  
for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;  
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.  
I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;  
FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.  
MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;  
GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.

PSALM 59:1-10

AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE SAME FOR ALL OF US  
THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.

7

SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD" MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT

AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;

AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,

AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,

**AND they've STONED THEM.  
THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,  
AND they KILLED HIM.**

**THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD OUR GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER HALLELUJAH**

**FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.**

\*\*\*\*\*

**PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK PRESIDENT TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM  
AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING** SHALL BE **IMPOSSIBLE**  
LUKE 1:37  
FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEKS TO BE NO WAY  
ISAIAH 41:19  
FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE  
MARK 9:23  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH **MAN** IS POSSIBLE WITH **GOD**.  
LUKE 18:27  
FOR  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;  
LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT,  
WILL NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state,  
the wicked to get away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,  
not even having an appearance of being in power till  
THE ELECTION IN 2024  
THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**

**AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!**  
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,****

**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**  
**PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP**  
**LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE**  
**AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!**

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION**  
**FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES**  
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against **PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US**  
demanding **OUR** death, and/or to incapacitate **US** in any way, shape, or form,  
**they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

**BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO**  
**whomever SENT them,**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

**they STUMBLE AND FALL**  
**BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

# THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens AND DESTROY yokes

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S  
AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S  
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
sin and death

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated in each ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS  
AMEN

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",

BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING  
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,

AND

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST 185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS CAN OBLITERATE  
13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient  
serpent--WHICH IS you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that

it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS

AND US WHO WILL INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN

TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME

CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US

TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE OVERSHADOWING

US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US

ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,

AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,

FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

## BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

ANGEL OF THE LORD,  
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS

**PROCEEDED!**

**FOR**

**OOO**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**the world economic forum**  
**the world health organization**  
**the united nations**  
**the deep state etc...**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;**  
**HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.**  
**HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,**  
**MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.**

**THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;**  
**THE LORD IS HIS NAME.**

**the cabals=the illuminati AND their army**

**HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.**

**their chosen captains ALSO:**  
**all the thirteen families**

**ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA.**

**THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;**  
**they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,**  
**WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.**

**YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,**  
**SHATTERED the enemy.**

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY  
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:  
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.  
YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;  
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.  
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS  
THE WATERS PILED UP.  
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;  
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART  
OF THE SEA.  
the enemy boasted,  
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.  
I will divide THE SPOILS.  
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM  
I will draw my sword  
and my hand will destroy THEM.'  
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,  
AND THE SEA COVERED them.  
they SANK LIKE LEAD  
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.  
WHO AMONG the gods  
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?  
WHO IS LIKE YOU--  
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,  
AWESOME IN GLORY,  
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,

**AND THE EARTH SWallows YOUR enemies.**  
**IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD**  
**US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.**  
**IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US**  
**TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.**  
**THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;**  
**ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.**  
**the wicked and unrighteous leaders BE TERRIFIED,**  
**the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction**  
**BE SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,**  
**THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;**  
**TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON**  
**all the king's horses=the media**  
**and all the king's men=his handlers.**  
**BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM**  
**they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--**  
**UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR**  
**EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU**  
**BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL**  
**BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE**  
**NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN**  
**FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR**  
**DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,**  
**YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.**  
**"THE LORD REIGNS**  
**FOR EVER AND EVER."**

**WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army**  
**The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen**

WENT INTO THE SEA,  
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA  
BACK OVER them,  
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED  
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

oooooooo

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;  
IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.  
MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,  
FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.  
THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;  
THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;  
THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.  
DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY  
OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,  
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,  
AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.  
THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,  
BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLED ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.  
THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,  
BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.  
THE CHURCH who was barren  
HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,  
BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.  
THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;  
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.  
THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;  
HE HUMBLES AND HE EXALTS.  
HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST  
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;  
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES

AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.  
FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S  
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.  
HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES  
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,  
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:  
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.  
those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;  
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,  
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;  
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST  
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS  
BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;  
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;  
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

BEHOLD THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND  
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
SHED SEVEN TIMES  
WHICH HAS SAVED US  
WHICH HAS SAVED ME  
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY  
THE SIN OF THE WORLD  
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,  
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,*  
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:  
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, grieves and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent, TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;

fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED

all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,  
kill and destroy

all of you and your demonic doings  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED  
SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,  
THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED  
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH  
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY  
IS IN HIS BLOOD,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST  
WHOSE POWER NO **foe** CAN WITHSTAND,  
NO **foe** CAN GET THROUGH  
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN  
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD  
IN WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST  
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

**000**

**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**

**BOTH horse and driver:**

**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**

**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**

**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

**BEHOLD**

**'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'**

**AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015**

**AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF**  
**PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS GIVEN US.**

**WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE**  
**POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,**  
**NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a**  
**new world order and a new world government**  
**WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT **AND WAS****

**NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***that plan***

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL  
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the occult world**

**ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,  
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness**

**FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

**they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES  
to control, prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD  
AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM**

**"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD  
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE**

HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS JESUS CHRIST;  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"  
JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,  
LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE  
EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL  
THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD,  
ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD,  
ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK  
AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

PRAISE THE LORD  
HALLELUJAH!

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!**

**GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!**

LUKE 2:14

**FOR  
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED  
FOR  
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST  
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

**EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:**

**"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS**  
**LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM**  
**I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**the curse**  
**all its powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES**

**THUS**  
**BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**  
**APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS**  
**AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS**  
**NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT**  
**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED**  
**FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**you the satan, the devil,**  
**you the spirit of the serpent all your powers**  
**and your ability to steal, kill and destroy**  
**STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,**  
**OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,**  
**RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,**  
**MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,**  
**KEEP your minions with you**

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!  
I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any  
other sickness they come up with and their variants,  
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do I  
DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the  
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY  
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near  
and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND  
ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND  
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR  
DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN  
AND TO ANYONE OF OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses  
AND CARRIED OUR diseases  
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,  
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED  
AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.  
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUR LANDS  
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY  
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or

interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine  
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else  
that would harm US

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED they BE**  
**all their powers**

**and their ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**their potencies BE CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED all their powers and**  
**ability to steal, kill and destroy they are paralyzed, incapacitated in**  
**every way, shape, or form and defeated**

**IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS**

**JESUS HAS DEFEATED**

**the bulls of bashan,**

**this is the dna of giants,**

**HE HAS DEFEATED**

**the rewrite FOR US;**

**AMEN FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR**  
**FAMILY MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TOOK the**  
**vaccines or chip implants, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY**  
**AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccines/chip implants**  
**WILL HAVE NO adverse effect ON ANY PART OF THEIR**  
**BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS,**  
**THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT**  
**TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY ARE DELIVERED**

**THEY SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by**  
**the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,**  
**chip implants, or the hidden deeds of darkness**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF**  
**HOSTS**

**FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS**  
**FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY**  
**WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM**  
**any influence that he, the satan, the devil,**  
**or his minions would try to exert.**

THUS

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROopers, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE TRY TO raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone try to bring abominations IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO vaccinate=jab US OR bring their dark plans; IF any agency public or private try to penalize US in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN BEFORE they GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND BEFORE they come WITHIN OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty AND THE ANGELS INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to US that would be harmful TO US AND PREVENT the wicked and the media from lying, framing US IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment, threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:  
PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28  
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12  
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 AND 27, ISAIAH 31:5,  
ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM

A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER AND UNDER US  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
SO BE IT.

THE LORD IS AN ENEMY TO OUR enemies  
AND AN ADVERSARY TO OUR adversaries.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD OF HOSTS GOES BEFORE

US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, HE WILL CAUSE CONFUSION AMONG ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM WE COME, AND HE WILL MAKE ALL OUR enemies TURN their backs TO US. AND THE LORD WILL SEND HORNETS BEFORE US,  
WHICH SHALL DRIVE OUT the evil  
"-ites" and the "-isms" and the "-ists"  
FROM BEFORE US.

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED US AND EXTEND OUR TERRITORIES YOU HELP US AND YOU MADE US FREE OF misfortune WITHOUT  
pain  
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU  
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

I SERVE THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE AND THE ANGEL OF THE LORD BLESSES OUR FOOD AND DRINK. AND THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS

TAKEN AWAY sickness FROM MY MIDST.

EXODUS 23:25

"AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE FORMED THE UNBORN OF MY LAND

IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs, AND BREATHED INTO

EACH OF THEIR NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND THEY EACH BECOME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD=LOVE."

GENESIS 2:7

I THANK YOU THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR FORMING EACH OF THEIR INMOST BEING, FOR KNITTING EACH OF THEM TOGETHER IN THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBs. I PRAISE YOU, FOR THEY EACH ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE.

MARVELOUS ARE YOUR WORKS,

I KNOW THIS VERY WELL.

PSALM 139:13-14

THEREFORE, NO ONE SHALL SUFFER miscarriage

OR BE barren IN MY LAND; NO MAN SHALL BE infertile;

NO CHILD SHALL HAVE ANY defect, MY CHILDREN HAVE

NO defects, THERE BE NO stillbirth, THERE BE NO BIRTH defects, no infirmity, no feebleness IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, NO miscarriage, NO complication IN PREGNANCY, AFTER PREGNANCY, AT DELIVERY, AND AFTER DELIVERY, AND THE LORD HAS ABASED THE PANGS OF MY CHILDBEARING WOMEN AND IN PEACE DO THEY BRING

FORTH CHILDREN;

PERFECT CONCEPTION,

PERFECT DEVELOPMENT,

PERFECT PREGNANCY,

PERFECT DELIVERY,

PERFECT BABY

FOR

EVERYONE OF MY CHILDREN

AND

ANY WOMAN WHO IS PREGNANT IN MY LAND

FOR

I CLOTHE AND CLEANSE EACH ONE OF THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR BABY(IES),

THEREAFTER

I CLOTHE EACH ONE OF YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

AND ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

IN MY LAND:

AND CLEANSE YOUR BLOOD

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD

YOU SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by

the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

YOUR REFUGE AND YOUR FORTRESS,

YOUR GOD, IN WHOM

YOU SHALL CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

JESUS IS LORD OVER YOUR LIFE,

HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS,

GOD HOLDS YOUR BREATH IN HIS HAND

AND OWNS ALL YOUR WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING.

ACTS 17:28

WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY YOU

AND SHOW YOU HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91:16

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF

LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU

THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN

ALL OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN

YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:2

YOU THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN  
EACH ONE OF YOU THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS ALIKE

ARE A MIGHTY MAN, A MIGHTY WOMAN OF VALOR  
IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD=LOVE AND CHRIST  
A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK THEE,  
YAHWEH BE EXALTED!

THUS THERE BE NO sudden INFANT death syndrome IN MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN. I, WE WILL NOT bury or lose  
OUR CHILDREN NEITHER WILL OUR CHILDREN BE ORPHANS, neglected, nor abandoned TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS FOR THEY ARE  
GIFTS OF GOD TO ME, TO US TO RAISE THEM IN THE NURTURE AND ADMONITION OF THE LORD AS KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR  
GOD=LOVE AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH EACH ONE ACCORDING TO THE LORD'S CALLINGS ON THEIR LIVES--EVERY GOOD AND PERFECT  
GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, AND COMES DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF TURNING  
JAMES 1:17--THE GIFTS AND CALLINGS OF GOD=LOVE ARE WITHOUT REPENTANCE, OUR CHILDREN ARE GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG,  
FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THEY ARE SUBJECT UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND THEY ARE  
INCREASING IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL  
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES,  
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,  
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE TIME IN THE FIELD,  
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.  
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,  
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT  
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,  
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10  
TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN

AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND  
SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND  
MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER

THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,  
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW  
GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO  
HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT  
CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF OUR CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR

AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from  
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime, any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual  
immorality, of abominations and from any type of disaster, tragedy

of destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of this world,  
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil

because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR  
IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused,  
incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of this world,  
--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.  
THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death.  
ROMANS 8:2  
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function  
in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
FOR BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,  
AND BY JESUS' STRIPES EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED  
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE MADE WHOLE  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.  
SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,  
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.  
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!  
ISAIAH 59:19

## PRAISE THE LORD

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM

this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM  
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO

GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE

TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE

INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND  
EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

THEREFORE, UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK  
AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

HOLDING FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.  
WE REFRAIN FROM every kind of evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

LORD YOU ARE OUR LIVES, AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS  
DEUTERONOMY 30:20

WE ARE EACH CONTENDING FOR

120 YEARS TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND

GENESIS 6:3,

OR UNTO

WE MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave that place of oppression, judgment and punishment--OUR LORD JESUS DEFEATED, ROBBED the grave SO  
WHY SHOULD OUR BODIES, THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, go there?--WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN INTO SILENCE.

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD  
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

AND WE EACH OCCUPY UNTIL JESUS COMES  
DOING WHATEVER THE LORD OUR GOD=LOVE TELLS US.

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!  
ROMANS 4:21

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS  
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,  
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.  
ISAIAH 31:5

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy  
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD

SELAH-1

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT US THAT THEY MAY  
KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES=HIS EKKLESIA. ALL OF the heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE US  
YOU AND ALL YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY  
AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES=WE HIS EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB FROM THE  
COMING WRATH!

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

SELAH-2

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY, AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY, FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB, THE  
PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK, THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS! MULTIPLIED  
ARE OUR GRAIN BIN AND OUR KNEADING BOWL! REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS; RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS, OUR SPRINGS, OUR  
RIVERS AND OUR LAKES, WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!  
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE

DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

SELAH-3

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US. FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

SELAH-4

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER AND YOUR GOODNESS IN AND ON EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING;

AND I BELIEVE THAT EVERY DAY

I SEE MARVELS, WONDERS, EXTRAORDINARY MANIFESTATION OF THE GREATNESS OF MY GOD.

AFTER ALL, YOU ARE FAMOUS, LORD, MY GOD, FOR GREAT AND UNEXPECTED ACTS; THERE'S NO END TO YOUR SURPRISES. WE'LL NEVER COMPREHEND ALL THE GREAT THINGS YOU DO; YOUR MIRACLE-SURPRISES CAN'T BE COUNTED.

JOB 9:9-10

LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

SELAH-5

I ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE AVENGED ME AND RESTORED ME SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, POLITICALLY AND IN EVERY OTHER WAY.

FOR

DUE SEASONS ALWAYS COME

FOR LORD JESUS YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY HARVESTS!

HALLELUJAH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD FROM ME YOUR BELOVED

I OCCUPY HOUSES FILLED WITH ALL PRECIOUS AND PLEASANT RICHES I DID NOT BUILD, WELLS I DID NOT DIG, VINEYARDS AND OLIVE GROVES I DID NOT PLANT, AND A GOOD AND SPACIOUS LAND, A LAND FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY, WITH GOLD AND SILVER AND COPPER AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE AND I EAT AND I BE SATISFIED AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE LORD MY GOD FOR IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT HE SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS TODAY!

\*\*\*\*\*

IT IS FINISHED

LOVE HAS DONE IT;

AMEN, SO IT BE, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT

THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES AND WE ARE LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD IS GIVING US REST ON EVERY SIDE

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD

HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OUR enemies

are defeated IN OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE

IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
death, hell, and the grave  
have no power, no victory over  
ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES!  
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US

AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the grave, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency-the pit.

PSALM 107:20

"INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH;  
ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS  
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

THUS

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,

THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG  
THESE ARE

LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

2

THE LION OF JUDAH

HAS ROARED AGAIN

TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

3

"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN the world"

EXODUS 11:9

"THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians

AND all their dark plans, and the world

WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."

EXODUS 14:4

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,  
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

4

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO

BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the

cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.  
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.  
FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

5

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

6

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,  
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS  
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE  
'SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING

THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, BUT THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, WHEN ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT--SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN  
MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS  
AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US  
AND cursed are those who curse US THE RIGHTEOUS."  
NUMBERS 24:5-9

**THEREFORE,**  
**SHALOM BE STILL!**

**THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING**  
**AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES:**

**MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF  
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.**

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR  
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD  
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,**

**FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

**PLANETSHAKERS**

EVERY MOMENT

**FOREVER JONES**

OR

YOU FOUND ME

**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

LIMITLESS

**PLANETSHAKERS**

THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

**PLANETSHAKERS**

OR

BEST FOR ME

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

SAVE SOMEBODY

**DEITRICK HADDON**

MAGNIFICENT

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

OR

SAY YES

**MICHELE WILLIAMS,**

**FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND**

ENDLESS PRAISE

ALL THAT MATTERS

**PLANETSHAKERS**

OR

ALL FOR LOVE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
LIMITLESS  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ALIVE  
HILLCLOUD YOUNG AND FREE  
OR  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
FEAT DAMITA HADDON  
IDENTITY  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED  
OR  
BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
WE BELIEVE  
NEWSBOYS  
MAGNIFICENT  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
OR  
I KNOW WHO I AM  
SINACH  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY  
WILLIAM MC DOWELL  
OR  
BEST FOR ME  
DARLENE ZSCHECH  
WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN  
BE FRUITFUL  
VASHAUN MITCHELL  
OR  
I KNOW WHO I AM

*SINACH*  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
*PLANETSHAKERS*  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
OR  
LIMITLESS  
*PLANETSHAKERS*  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
*PLANETSHAKERS*  
CONQUEROR  
*VASHAUN MITCHELL*  
OR  
HE IS JEHOVAH  
*KENNETH COPELAND*  
LIMITLESS  
*PLANETSHAKERS*  
I CALL YOU JESUS  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*  
OR  
STAYED ON YOU  
*TYE TRIBETT*  
ALIVE  
*HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE*  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
OR  
WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
*DONNIE MCCLURKIN*  
GLORIOUS  
*BJ PUTNAM*  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
REAL LOVE  
*HILLSONG*  
'TIL THE WALLS FALL  
*MARTHA MUNIZZI*

GOD OF WONDERS  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
OR  
HE IS JEHOVAH  
KENNETH COPELAND  
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
ON EAGLE'S WINGS  
MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS  
B.J. PUTNAM  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
GIVE THANKS  
DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH  
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG  
DON MOEN

FREEDOM  
EDDIE JAMES  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
TOTAL PRAISE  
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED  
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN  
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE  
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE

**MARANATHA**

REAL LOVE  
HILLCLOUD  
ROOFTOPS  
JESUS CULTURE  
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO  
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL  
MARTHA MUNIZZI  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
DAYS OF ELIJAH  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING  
HILLCLOUD  
WE ARE THE FREE  
MATT REDMAN  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
THE LION AND THE LAMB  
LEELAND  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
DO IT AGAIN  
ELEVATION WORSHIP  
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH  
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS  
DONNIE MCLURKIN  
LOVE NEVER FAILS  
JESUS CULTURE  
LET GOD ARISE  
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM  
ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED  
THE LION AND THE LAMB  
LEELAND  
AGNUS DEI  
MICHEL SMITH

RISEN  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
GET UP  
PLANETSHAKERS  
BARUCH HABA  
PAUL WILBUR

LIONS  
SKILLET  
ENDLESS PRAISE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
STRENGTH OF MY LIFE  
PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
ROOFTOPS  
JESUS CULTURE  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE  
BJ PUTNAM

OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
TOTAL PRAISE  
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)  
WILLIAM MURRAY  
ABOVE  
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH  
EDDIE JAMES  
MY GOD IS AWESOME  
CHARLES JENKINS  
WORTHY IS THE LAMB  
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE  
MICHAEL W. SMITH  
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE  
PLANETSHAKERS  
WE HAVE OVERCOME  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
GLORIOUS  
BJ PUTNAM  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
BREAKTHROUGH  
EDDIE JAMES

**I WON'T GO BACK**  
**WILLIAM McDOWELL**

**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**NO OTHER NAME**  
**EDDY ROCKLAND**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**EVERY PRAISE**  
**HEZEKIAH WALKER**  
**I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU**  
**MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN**

**DAYS OF ELIJAH**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**  
**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE**  
**MARANATHA**

**REAL LOVE**  
**HILLSONG**  
**ENDLESS PRAISE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

**LOVE LIKE FIRE**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**EVERYWHERE THAT I GO**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

*GOD GREAT GOD*  
WMV  
*GLORIOUS*  
BJ PUTNAM  
*YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE*  
MARANATHA

*END OF THE BEGINNING*  
DAVID PHELPS  
*RISEN*  
ISRAEL HOUGHTON  
*MADE ME GOD*  
HILLSONG

*SHOUT OF THE KING*  
HILLSONG  
*WE ARE VICTORIOUS*  
*DONNIE MCCLURKIN*  
*THE KING IS COMING*  
NEWSBOYS

*AT THE CROSS*  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
*WE ARE THE FREE*  
MATT REDMAN  
*GLORY TO GLORY*  
FRED HAMMOND

*GOOD GOOD FATHER*  
CHRIS TOMLIN  
*BREAKTHROUGH*  
EDDIE JAMES  
*HERE I AM LORD*  
DANIEL SCHUTTE

*HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST*

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

*WE ARE VICTORIOUS*

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

*DAYS OF ELIJAH*

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

*I WILL RISE*

CHRIS TOMLIN

*REAL LOVE*

HILLCLOUD YOUNG & FREE

*GIVE THANKS*

DON MOEN

*YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA*

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

*GLORIOUS*

B.J. PUTNAM

*MY STRENGTH*

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

*EVERLASTING GOD*

WILLIAM MURPHY

*ENDLESS PRAISE*

PLANETSHAKERS

*THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD*

MARANATHA

*I SURRENDER ALL*

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

*ROOFTOPS*

JESUS CULTURE

*LET GOD ARISE*

CHRIS TOMLIN

*JESUS AT THE CENTER*

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

*MIGHTY TO SAVE*  
*MICHAEL C. SMITH*  
*GOOD GOOD FATHER*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*THE LION AND THE LAMB*  
*LEELAND*  
*MY STRENGTH*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*  
*WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE*  
*MARANATHA SINGERS*

*LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*  
*GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*  
*YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS*  
*JESUS CULTURE*

*INDISCRIBABLE*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*  
*GLORIOUS*  
*BJ PUTNAM*  
*LET GOD ARISE*  
*CHRIS TOMLIN*

*I KNOW WHO I AM*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*  
*ENDLESS PRAISE*  
*PLANETSHAKERS*  
*MAJESTY*  
*RON KENOLY*

*TE AMO*  
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON*  
*FREEDOM*  
*EDDIE JAMES*

**HE HIDETH MY SOUL**  
**DON MOEN**

**NOBODY LOVES**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**GOOD, GOOD FATHER**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**VICTORY IN JESUS**  
**TRAVIS COTTREL**

**SAY YES**  
**MICHELLE WILLIAMS**  
**LIFT HIM UP**  
**RON KENOLY**  
**TOTAL PRAISE**  
**BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**LOVE LIKE FIRE**  
**BJ PUTNAM**  
**HE HIDETH MY SOUL**  
**DON MOEN**

**WAKE**  
**HILLSONG**  
**LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN**  
**HILLSONG**  
**MIGHTY TO SAVE**  
**HILLSONG**

**GET UP**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**OUR GOD REIGNS**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH**  
**DONNIE MCCLURKIN**

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME

HILLCOME

ALL FOR LOVE

PLANETSHAKERS

GOD WILL MAKE A WAY

DON MOEN

ALL AROUND

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLCOME

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP

PLANETSHAKERS

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

SAY SO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

I AM NOT FORGOTTEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD

FRED HAMMOND

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

GLORY TO GLORY

FRED HAMMOND

ABOVE ALL

MICHAEL W. SMITH  
MIGHTY TO SAVE  
MICHAEL W. SMITH  
WITH A THANKFUL HEART  
DON MOEN

**OUR GOD REIGNS**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE**  
**PLANETSHAKERS**  
**MADE ME GLAD**  
**HILLSONG**

**STAYED ON YOU**  
**TYE TRIBBETT**  
**JUST WANNA SAY**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**TO GOD BE THE GLORY**  
**ANDRAE CROUCH**

**SILENT NIGHT**  
**HILLSONG**  
**AWESOME**  
**WILLIAM MURPHY**  
**TOTAL PRAISE**  
**BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR**

**MORE THAN ENOUGH**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**  
**WE ARE THE FREE**  
**MATT REDMAN**  
**HE HIDETH MY SOUL**  
**DON MOEN**

**HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD**  
**CHRIS TOMLIN**  
**LORD YOU ARE AWESOME**

WILLIAM MURPHY  
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE  
MARANATHA

HALLELUJAH

WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME  
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER  
SO

BOW your knees, the satan  
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,  
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN  
this world;  
BOW DOWN, the devil,  
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD  
FOR  
I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND  
WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE  
HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

**WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN MY RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS BESTOWED ON US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF *the sinners* THAT ARE STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.**

**SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT WAS *lost*, taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE AND A HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.**

**AMEN**

**AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.**

**ROMANS 8:28**

**AND I AM CONVINCED THAT *NOT*HING CAN EVER SEPARATE ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. *Neither* death NOR LIFE, *Neither* ANGELS nor *demons*, *Neither* my fear for today nor my worries about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate *ME* FROM GOD'S LOVE.**

**NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH BELOW--INDEED, *NOT*HING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE ABLE TO SEPARATE *ME* FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

**ROMANS 8:38-39**

**SO IT REMAINS**  
**PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS**  
**MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED**  
**the bulls of bashan**

this is the dna of giants,  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED  
the rewrite FOR ME;  
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD  
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.  
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH  
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!  
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION  
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF  
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and  
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND  
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,  
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,  
bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,

I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted BY  
the seed of the serpent BY serpent venom,  
BY chip implants, or the hidden deeds of darkness

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE them all**

**AMEN=they all fail**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

**THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST**

**AMEN.**

**IT IS WRITTEN**

**MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:**

**"HELLO MY CHILDREN,**

**THIS IS YAHWEH,**

**THE ONE TRUE LORD,**

**YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.**

**NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH**

**THE WORLD.**

**RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY**

**THUS**

**IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS**

**INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND**

**FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF**

**CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED**

WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT  
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS  
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE  
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!  
I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD  
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE  
burden-**REMOVING**, yoke-**DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS**  
**BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY**  
**MELANIA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND**  
**EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE**  
**APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF**  
**GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND**  
**MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN,**  
**THE BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD**  
**OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE**  
**WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND**  
**MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND**  
**FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION**  
**SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE**  
**MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS,**  
**OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS,**

AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA  
AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL  
KINGDOMS.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death  
THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!  
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S  
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!  
*no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED,*  
*AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND*  
*CALLED abominations;*  
*SHALOM, BE STILL!*

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SEALING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES  
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY  
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE  
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE  
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING

THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES  
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS  
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR  
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR  
LIVES AND NATIONS;  
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,  
AMEN

2\*

I AM  
THE MOST POWERFUL,  
THE RICHEST,  
THE WISEST,  
THE HEALTHIEST,  
THE WEALTHIEST,  
THE STRONGEST,  
I AM THE MOST HONORED  
AND GLORIFIED,  
I AM THE MOST BLESSED  
AND THE MOST FAVORED  
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING  
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--  
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING  
AND WALKING AND LIVING  
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER  
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

## THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM stumbling AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT fault AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE  
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3

### TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT

I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH  
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.  
FOR GOD=LOVE DID NOT APPOINT ME to suffer wrath, BUT  
TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO DIED FOR ME, THAT WHETHER  
I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON  
THIS EARTH IF JESUS TARRIES),  
I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

**REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT!**

4

### PRAISE THE LORD,

*BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD  
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED  
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,  
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger*

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED  
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,  
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,  
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON  
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked  
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!

5

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,*  
*TOO POWERFUL to overcome*  
*AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,*  
*TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I*  
*BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,*  
*PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE*  
*AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!*

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN  
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE  
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

6

THEREFORE,

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED **EVERY TEAR FROM OUR EYES**  
AND THERE BE NO MORE **death or mourning, wailing or pain.**  
**the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US**  
**THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**  
**HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**  
**INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE**  
**FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness**  
**AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON**  
**YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN**  
**WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,**  
**THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

**TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,**

**7**

**SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,**  
**THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,**  
**WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,**  
**THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE**  
**FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.**  
**AND WITH POWER:**  
**THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:**

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL  
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,

**AND WITH POWER:**

**THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:**

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,  
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,  
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,  
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,  
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,  
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

**AND WITH POWER:**

**THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT**

**I HAVE SO COVETED:**

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,  
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,  
GREAT FAITH,  
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,  
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,  
THE ABILITY TO PROPHESY,  
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE  
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM another spirit,  
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,  
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID

**AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.**

**AND HOW I GO ABOUT,**  
**IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,**  
**BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD**

**DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE oppressed**  
**by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME**  
**OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.**

ACTS 10:38

\*\*\*\*\*

---

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US,  
HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.  
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD  
HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD  
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD**

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS; AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

**AMEN.**

**IT IS DONE!**  
**IT IS FINISHED!**

# JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

**PRAISE THE LORD.  
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."**

**AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
" \_\_\_\_\_ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction  
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES  
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,  
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,  
\_\_\_\_\_ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO  
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE  
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT  
YOUR **SEEING** *the grave*. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR  
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR  
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU  
\_\_\_\_\_ **EVEN THE NATIONS** AS  
YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR  
POSSESSION**

***AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,  
REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,  
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"***

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!**  
**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO  
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**  
**I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**  
**SO**  
**LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE**

PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."

AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND

I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE  
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A  
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS  
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND  
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,  
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

**#10**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**KENNETH COPELAND**

**GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS**

**HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE  
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON  
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES  
MY SAVIOR LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY  
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER  
AFTER I'VE WON  
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN  
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH  
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY  
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY  
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE**

**THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES  
I CAN FACE,  
I CAN FACE TOMORROW  
BECAUSE HE LIVES  
ALL FEAR  
ALL FEAR IS GONE  
BECAUSE I KNOW  
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE  
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING  
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,  
THIS IS  
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE**

**"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"  
EDDIE JAMES  
#8  
I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY  
DEITRICK HADDON  
#17  
ALL FOR THE GLORY  
14FORTY WORSHIP**

#02

*BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON*

*IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH*

*SELAH!*

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT*

*AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,  
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
BELOVED OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN**

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF  
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY  
AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP SOMEBODY  
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!